Case 4:05-cv-00329-GKF-PJC Document 1036-15 Filed in USDC ND/OK on 01/29/2007

Page 1 of 58

EXHIBIT 14

DEAN COUCH

```
Page 1
             IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE
 1
                    NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA
                               * * * * *
 2
 3
     STATE OF OKLAHOMA, et al.,
 4
                                      )
            Plaintiffs,
 5
                                      ) No. 4:05-CV-00329-TCK-SAJ
 6
     vs.
     TYSON FOODS, INC., et al.,
 7
 8
            Defendants.
 9
10
                      DEPOSITION OF DEAN COUCH
11
                  TAKEN ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANTS
                   ON DECEMBER 18, 2006 AT 9:40 AM
12
                     IN OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
13
14
     APPEARANCES:
15
            MS. D. SHARON GENTRY, Riggs, Abney, Neal, Turpen,
     Orbison & Lewis, 501 North Broadway, Suite 101, Oklahoma City,
16
     Oklahoma 73118 appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff.
17
            MR. J. TREVOR HAMMONS and MR. ROBERT D.
     SINGLETARY, Office of the Attorney General, 4545 North Lincoln
18
     Boulevard, Suite 260, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105-3488
     appearing on behalf of the Plaintiffs.
19
20
     (Appearances continued on Page 2)
21
     Reported By: Jody Graham, CSR, RPR, RMR, CRR
22
23
24
25
```

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 2 Page 4 Appearances continued) Ī WHEREUPON, ı MS NICOLE M LONGWELL and MR W TYLER BEATY, 2 DEAN COUCH 2 Joyce, Paul & McDaniel, P L L C., 1717 South Boulder Avenue, Suite 3 being first duly sworn, was examined and testified 200, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74119-4833 appearing on behalf of the 4 .3 as follows, to wit: Defendant Peterson Farms 4 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION 5 6 BY MS. LONGWELL: MR MICHAEL R BOND, Kutak, Rock, The Three Sisters 6 7 Q Good morning. My name is Nicole Building, 214 West Dickson Street, Fayetteville, Arkansas 7 Longwell. And I'm here on behalf of Peterson 8 72701-5921 appearing on behalf of the Defendants Tyson Foods, 8 9 Farms. And could you, please, state your name Inc ; Tyson Poultry, Inc ; Tyson Chicken, Inc ; and 9 10 for the record Cobb-Vantress, Inc 10 A Dean Couch. 11 11 O And, Mr. Couch, what is it that you do 12 MR. PAUL E. THOMPSON, JR, The Basset Law Firm, 12 with the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? 13 221 North College Avenue, Fayetteville, Arkansas 27202-3618 13 A I'm general counsel to the Oklahoma 14 appearing on behalf of the Defendants George's, Inc , and 14 Water Resources Board. 15 George's Farms, Inc 15 16 O And are you here today prepared to give a 16 17 deposition as the custodian of the documents that MS. VICKI BRONSON, Conner & Winters, 211 East 17 you've pulled together pursuant to document 18 Dickson Street, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701 appearing on behalf of 18 requests that were submitted to the state and 19 the Defendant Simmons Foods 19 20 directed to the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? 20 21 A Yes. MR COLIN H TUCKER, Rhodes, Hieronymus, Jones, 21 22 Mr. Couch, I'm going to provide you what Tucker & Gable, Oneok Plaza, 100 West 9th Street, Suite 400, 22 I'm marking as Exhibit-01 to your deposition. And 23 Tulsa, OK 74103-4287 appearing on behalf of Defendant Cargill 23 there's a copy for counsel. If you would, take a 24 24 moment to look at Exhibit 1 Exhibit 1 is entitled 25 25 Also Present: Ms. Laura Waddel Page 5 Page 3 "Responses and Objections of Plaintiff, State of 1 **EXHIBITS** I Defendants' Exhibits 1 through 5 were 2 Oklahoma to Request for Production of Documents 2 marked for identification. See "Exhibit" in the 3 by Peterson Farms, Inc., Directed to the auto --3 4 Oklahoma Water Resources Board." 4 word index. 5 Sir, were you involved in preparing these 5 responses and objections by the state? 6 6 STIPULATIONS 7 A No. 7 It is stipulated that the deposition of 8 O Have you seen the document that's 8 9 DEAN COUCH may be taken pursuant to Notice identified as Exhibit 1 prior to today? 9 and Federal Rules of Civil Procedure on 10 10 A No. DECEMBER 18, 2006, before Jody Graham, CSR, 11 0 Mr. Couch, were you involved in any way 11 RPR, RMR, CRR. 12 in asserting any privileges over the documents 12 It is stipulated that all objections to 13 that you have prepared today for our review from 13 the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? questions, except as to the form of the question, 14 14 may be made at the time of the trial when said 15 15 16 deposition is offered into evidence. 16 Then let me give what you I'm marking as 17 * * * * * 17 Exhibit-02 to your deposition. And I've got --18 provided you a copy for counsel, as well. Exhibit 2 18 19 is entitled, "Notice of Deposition and Request for 19 20 20 Production of Documents to Oklahoma Water 21 Resources Board." 21 22 And that is the first -- after we get past 22 the certificate of service, nine -- eight pages. And 23 23 24 so on the ninth page, Exhibit A, is "Separate 24 Defendant Peterson Farm Inc 's First Set of 25 25

DEAN COUCH

	Page 6		Page 8
1	Request for Production of Documents to Oklahoma	1	deterioration of riparian lands or riparian zones
2	Water Resources Board."	2	in the Illinois River watershed, including but not
3	Are you familiar with what is attached as	3	limited to investigation, studies, evaluations,
4	Exhibit A to the notice that was provided?	4	assessments or projects conducted or considered,
5	A Yes.	5	whether or not completed."
6	Q Is Exhibit A what you utilized in	6	Did I read that correctly, sir?
7	gathering the documents responsive to Peterson's	7	A Yes
8	requests?	8	Q Okay Did you identify in your review of
9	A Yes.	9	the Oklahoma Water Resources Board records any
10	Q I may switch back and forth between	10	data related to sedimentation, erosion,
11	Exhibit 2 and Exhibit 1 during this deposition so	11	deterioration of riparian lands or riparian zones
12	you may want to have you'll definitely want to	12	in the Illinois River watershed?
13	have Exhibit 2 handy.	13	A Yes.
14	Mr. Couch, how long have you been the	14	Q Have you produced all data and
15	general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources	15	documents related to the sedimentation, erosion,
16	Board?	16	deterioration of riparian lands or riparian zones
17	A Twenty-one years.	17	in the Illinois River watershed?
18	Q Have you always been in that position, or	18	A Yes, to the best of our ability
19	have you held any other positions with the	19	Q Okay. Is there any limitations on your
20	Oklahoma Water Resources Board?	20	ability to connect such data and documentation?
21	A I've held other one other position.	21	A No.
22	Q And what position was that, sir?	22	Q Let's stop for a minute and talk about the
23	A Staff attorney.	23	Oklahoma Water Resources Board document
24	Q So approximately in 1985, you became	24	retention policy. What is the policy for retaining
25	general counsel of the Oklahoma Water Resources	25	documents prepared by the Oklahoma Water
	9		. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		}	
	Page 7		Page 9
1	Page 7 Board. Would that be accurate?	1	Page 9 Resources Board?
1 2		1 2	
1 2 3	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct.	4	Resources Board?
	Board Would that be accurate? A Correct	2	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records
3	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney	2 3	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general
3 4	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some	2 3 4	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention
3 4 5	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years.	2 3 4 5	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules.
3 4 5 6	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some	2 3 4 5 6	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources
3 4 5 6 7	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule?
3 4 5 6 7 8	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by
3 4 5 6 7 8	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Board Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Board Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones, what would be the time frame for retention for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past? A Yes. Q Approximately how many times have you been involved in that process?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past? A Yes. Q Approximately how many times have you been involved in that process? A I couldn't guess the numbers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones, what would be the time frame for retention for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past? A Yes. Q Approximately how many times have you been involved in that process? A I couldn't guess the numbers. Q Okay Would you say it was probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones, what would be the time frame for retention for such data and documents under your agency retention policy? A I'm not aware of a specific schedule for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past? A Yes. Q Approximately how many times have you been involved in that process? A I couldn't guess the numbers. Q Okay. Would you say it was probably more than 25 times?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones, what would be the time frame for retention for such data and documents under your agency retention policy? A I'm not aware of a specific schedule for that kind of data and documents. So those are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past? A Yes. Q Approximately how many times have you been involved in that process? A I couldn't guess the numbers. Q Okay Would you say it was probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones, what would be the time frame for retention for such data and documents under your agency retention policy? A I'm not aware of a specific schedule for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past? A Yes. Q Approximately how many times have you been involved in that process? A I couldn't guess the numbers. Q Okay. Would you say it was probably more than 25 times?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones, what would be the time frame for retention for such data and documents under your agency retention policy? A I'm not aware of a specific schedule for that kind of data and documents. So those are typically kept without destruction or otherwise disposing of those permanently.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past? A Yes. Q Approximately how many times have you been involved in that process? A I couldn't guess the numbers. Q Okay. Would you say it was probably more than 25 times? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones, what would be the time frame for retention for such data and documents under your agency retention policy? A I'm not aware of a specific schedule for that kind of data and documents. So those are typically kept without destruction or otherwise
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past? A Yes. Q Approximately how many times have you been involved in that process? A I couldn't guess the numbers. Q Okay. Would you say it was probably more than 25 times? A Yes. Q Well, let's start by looking at Exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones, what would be the time frame for retention for such data and documents under your agency retention policy? A I'm not aware of a specific schedule for that kind of data and documents. So those are typically kept without destruction or otherwise disposing of those permanently
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past? A Yes. Q Approximately how many times have you been involved in that process? A I couldn't guess the numbers. Q Okay. Would you say it was probably more than 25 times? A Yes. Q Well, let's start by looking at Exhibitlet's look at Exhibit 1, request for production	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones, what would be the time frame for retention for such data and documents under your agency retention policy? A I'm not aware of a specific schedule for that kind of data and documents. So those are typically kept without destruction or otherwise disposing of those permanently. Q In your search for documents responsive
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Board. Would that be accurate? A Correct. Q And how long were you a staff attorney for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Approximately three years. Q So your term as a staff attorney was some time from 1982, approximately, to 1985? A Correct. Q And as general counsel for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, have you been involved in preparing documents that are responsive to request for production of documents served on the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in the past? A Yes. Q Approximately how many times have you been involved in that process? A I couldn't guess the numbers. Q Okay. Would you say it was probably more than 25 times? A Yes. Q Well, let's start by looking at Exhibitlet's look at Exhibit 1, request for production number 1 on page 3 of Exhibit 1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Resources Board? A We follow the archives and records commission requirements and rules about general retention schedules and agency-specific retention schedules. Q What is the Oklahoma Water Resources Board agency-specific retention schedule? A It's the retention schedules approved by the archives and records commission for the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Okay So with regards to studies or investigations, evaluations, assessments or projects related to sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian lands and riparian zones, what would be the time frame for retention for such data and documents under your agency retention policy? A I'm not aware of a specific schedule for that kind of data and documents. So those are typically kept without destruction or otherwise disposing of those permanently. Q In your search for documents responsive to request number I, did you identify where any

Page 5 of 58

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 12 Page 10 request for production? responsive were destroyed under the retention 1 2 A There may be some in there; correct. 2 policy? 3 Q Okay. And then in the -- directly in front 3 A No. I did not. of us and to my left are another large grouping of 4 Q Okay. Where -- and I notice that in the 4 boxes. What -- what type of boxes are those? 5 room you've got some boxes segregated for us 5 based on different divisions. Maybe we could take 6 6 A Those are retained by the office of general counsel of the Oklahoma Water Resources 7 a second and you could tell me -- it looks as if 7 8 right behind you -- directly behind you -- and I'm 8 Board. 9 9 kind of at a loss for my directions here. But O Okay. And what type of documentation 10 directly behind you in the room is an area called 10 would generally be contained in those boxes, sir? "Water Quality." 11 A A variety of activities of the agency 11 A Correct 12 relating to water quality. And, particularly, the 1.2 Illinois River watershed. Q What type of documentation would be 13 13 O Are there any documents responsive to 14 contained in those boxes behind you, sir? 14 A Those are documents primarily retained 15 Peterson Farms request number 1 that would be 15 contained in those boxes marked under "the 16 by the water quality programs division generally --16 17 general documents retained by that division of the 17 general counsel"? Oklahoma Water Resources Board. 18 18 A Yes, there may be. O Okay. So those documents that would be 19 O And then it appears that on a table 19 against the wall on my left and in front of us is 20 responsive to this request and are under the 20 responsibilities of the water quality division of the 21 another segment -- or maybe two boxes. Can you 21 Oklahoma Water Resources Board would be 22 tell me what's contained in those two boxes. 22 contained in that -- in those boxes? 23 23 generally. A Primarily. There are other documents, 24 24 A Those are marked "P&M." They are additional water quality-type documents that 25 however. 25 Page 11 Page 13 Q Okay. What other documents would exist I relate to the Illinois River watershed. 1 2 in those boxes that are directly behind you and 2 Q Are there any documents that are 3 marked under the water quality? responsive to request for production number 1 3 4 A None under the water quality. There are 4 that would be contained in those two boxes? 5 5 other categories for documents. A I don't believe so. O Next to the water quality segment of 6 6 MR HAMMONS: Ms Longwell, you boxes that you -- what is that -- what segment is 7 7 missed one grouping back there. 8 8 MS. LONGWELL: Thank you, Trevorthat next to that? 9 A It's entitled "Standards." 9 THE WITNESS: There are two -- actually, 10 Q Okay. What type of documentation 10 two groupings, lakes and streams and monitoring. responsive to Peterson's requests are contained in 11 11 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) And those are two those boxes that are marked under the area 12 12 different groupings? "standard"? 13 A Correct. 13 14 A The compilation of water quality 14 Q Okay. What type of documentation would 15 standards by the section of the water quality 15 be contained in the "lakes" segment of boxes that programs division of standards gathered studies 16 you have here in the room? 16 and other documents, including those generally 17 A Those retained by the lakes monitoring 17 related to the Illinois River watershed. And those 18 section of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 18 19 19 may have documents relating to sedimentation, water quality programs division relating to the 20 erosion, deterioration of riparian lands or riparian 20 Illinois River watershed. Primarily two lakes, I zones in the Illinois River watershed. 21 21 believe. Q What two lakes? 22 Q So what you're telling me is the 22 23 "standard" section of boxes that you've identified 23 A I believe the Lake Tenkiller and Lake over there will have documents responsive 24 24 Q And in the "streams and monitoring" 25 specifically to request number 1 of Peterson Farms 25

25

documents and data responsive to Peterson Farms

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 14 Page 16 1 requests for production? boxes, what type of documentation is generally ì contained in those? 2 A Yes 2 3 O And what catastrophic event would that 3 A Likewise, the streams monitoring section 4 be? 4 of the water quality programs division documents 5 A The Murrah Building bombing in 5 specifically relating to the Illinois River 6 watershed. 6 April, 1995. 7 Q Mr. Couch, how long has the Oklahoma 7 Q And is there a certain segments of 8 documents that may have been destroyed due to 8 Water Resources Board been an active agency of 9 9 the State of Oklahoma? that event, that you can recall? Let me ask it this 10 A I don't believe there are any documents 10 way. Were there any water quality division 11 documents that were destroyed in that event? specifically on point in this room about that, the 11 history of the Water Resources Board. I could A It's most likely there were some 12 12 documents destroyed. answer that perhaps separately, but not as 1.3 13 O Okay. Has the Oklahoma Water custodian of these records. I don't know that 14 14 15 there are any records. 15 Resources Board been able to identify which 16 Q Sure. I guess I'm asking the question 16 documents were destroyed in that event? because I want to know how far back your records 17 17 may go. So if you wouldn't mind telling me how 18 18 Q So when you say that your personnel may 19 far back has the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 19 not have been able to -- they've done a thorough 20 generally kept documents? 20 search and they haven't been able to identify A Those are, in my mind, two separate 21 documents that may be responsive to that that 21 questions. This agency was created by statute 22 still exist to my request, you're not able to 22 in 1957. To my knowledge, there are some general specifically identify why that document may not 23 23 minutes on microfiche from those board meetings 24 exist? Is that -- let me just strike that guestion. 24 beginning at that time. And there may be some 25 Let me ask that a different way. 25 Page 15 Page 17 1 old historical library documents, primarily studies If I ask you a question related to my request for production of documents, you indicate and other information, kept perhaps from 2 2 3 the 1960s and '50s. 3 to me that your personnel has identified all those 4 documents which still exist, which are responsive Q Is there a -- there are quite a few -- even 4 5 looking at Oklahoma Water Resources Board's to that and there are some that do not -- no longer 5 6 exist, are you able to identify why those 6 website, there are quite a few reports that deal 7 7 with lakes and stream monitoring that go back at documents do not exist? 8 least into the 19 -- or late 1960s. Have you 8 A No. provided any of those studies which are maybe 9 9 Q Or limit it to that particular event as 10 responsive to Peterson's request here today? 10 being the time of its destruction? 11 A We've attempted to do so in the best of 11 A No. 12 our ability that those can be found by the 12 O Are there documents that are contained -personnel in those various sections and divisions. 13 that may have been maintained under the 13 Q Are you prepared today that as we go 14 standards how you've separated -- I don't know --14 through these requests for production of 15 let me just ask it this way. Strike that. 15 documents if there's some time limitation on the 16 16 Are the documents for standards 17 reports or the studies that you've produced that 17 maintained separately from those of the water 18 you would be able to identify those? 18 quality division, or did you separate them 19 19 A Not to my knowledge, a specific time specifically for this document production? 20 limitation 20 A Separated primarily by work section. 21 Q Okay. Has there been any type of 21 Q Okay. catastrophic event that has occurred in the 22 A There's a standards work section, a lakes 22 history of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 23 23 monitoring work section, the streams monitoring 24 24 which may have limited your ability to produce work section, and water quality general were

25

various studies and data and information that was

December 18, 2006

DEAN COUCH

Page 20 Page 18 either not identified specifically with the work A In standards, Phil Moeshel, Chuck Potts, I 1 section or otherwise retained generally by the 2 Katera Whittaker. 2 3 Q Who else assisted you in gathering --3 water quality programs division without a specific category or employees' offices that those A And in beneficial use monitoring program 4 4 5 Bill Cauthron 5 documents were found. 6 Q Who else, sir? O Okay. Is there any particular work 6 7 A In streams monitoring, Monty Porter. 7 sections documents that were damaged or 8 Q Okay. Anyone else? destroyed in greater amounts than other sections 8 9 A And lakes monitoring, Paul Koening; 9 due to the Murrah Building bombing in 1995? A I'm not aware of a difference. Nicky Cole, division secretary. 10 10 Q Was there anyone else that assisted you O Okay. At that time when Oklahoma Water 11 11 Resources Board was directly across the street 12 in gathering these documents? 12 from the Murrah Building; is that correct? 13 A The documents in this room, the Office of 13 14 Attorney General staff. 14 A That's correct. Q They assisted you in gathering them or in Q And was there a general location that all 15 15 16 reviewing them? of these archives were kept in in that building? 16 A Reviewing. 17 17 18 Did they assist in any way in gathering 18 And was that section damaged due to --Q 19 the documents that are -- that have been provided 19 Α Yes. 20 Q And at the time of the bombing, was there 20 in this room? 21 some inventory in place at the Oklahoma Water 21 A No. Resources Board that kept track of those 22 O Who in the Oklahoma Water Resources 22 23 documents which were -- which had been 23 Board is responsible for maintaining an inventory 24 of documents that are -- or studies and 24 archived? investigations, reports that are maintained by the A Not that I'm aware of. 25 25 Page 21 Page 19 Oklahoma Water Resources Board? O Okay. Is there anyone else in the 1 1 Oklahoma Water Resources Board that would have 2 A We no longer have a librarian, and there's 2 3 been more familiar with, first, whether there was 3 no particular individual or one employee that does an inventory for those documents that were 4 4 that. maintained at that building in the archives? 5 Q Okay. Are there -- is there a general area 5 6 that archives are maintained now? Or are they 6 Α 7 Q Is there any individual who would have 7 maintained by division? 8 more knowledge whether -- as to the specific 8 A Primarily by division 9 Q Okay. Now that we've got some of the 9 documents that were destroyed as a result of that 10 event? 10 basic under -- I have a basic understanding of 11 what happened. It will help me to ask more A No. 11 Q In your preparation for today's deposition 12 pointed questions to you specific to these 12 13 and in preparation for this document review, were 13 requests. 14 there other individuals within the Oklahoma Water Let's move on in Exhibit 1. If you'll look 14 Resources Board that assisted you in gathering 15 at Exhibit 1, it appears that there are several 15 objections that have been provided in response. 16 these documents? 16 You indicated that you haven't -- that you did not 17 17 A Yes. participate in preparing -- or that you had not 18 Q Can you tell me -- can you identify for me 18 19 seen this -- this document that's identified as 19 those individuals? 20 A Yes. 20 Exhibit 1; is that correct? 21 O Okay. Would you, please, identify them 21 A Correct 22 Q Okay. But you also indicated to me that 22 for me. you had assisted in asserting privilege over 23 A The division chief of the water quality 23 24 certain documents; is that correct? 24 programs division, Derrick Smithy. A Correct. 25 Q Okay. Who else? 25

23

24

25

Page 8 of 58

DEAN COUCH

Page 24 Page 22 Q And what agency does regulate that area? 1 O Are you familiar, sir, with -- or did you 1 2 A To my knowledge, the Department of suggest to the Oklahoma Attorney General that 2 Environmental Quality and the Environmental 3 some of these documents may be protected by a 3 4 Protection Agency. self-evaluative privilege? 4 5 Q Okay. But you did do a review of the 5 A No, I have not. I'm unaware of the 6 Oklahoma Water Resources Board's records to try 6 meaning of that phrase. Q Okay. And when you say that you 7 7 to identify any documents which may be responsive to this request? 8 assisted -- or at least you assisted in asserting 8 certain privileges, did you assert or did you 9 A Correct. 9 suggest that any privilege applies to any of the 10 O Did you identify any privileges that you 10 communicated to the Attorney General's office documents that you found responsive to request 11 11 would apply to any documents you provided that number 1, for data and documents related to 12 1.2 were responsive to request for production sedimentation, erosion, deterioration of riparian 13 13 14 number 2? 14 lands or riparian zones in the Illinois River 15 watershed? 15 A I can't recall any from request number 2. 16 Q Okay. Let's move on to request for 16 A I'm not aware of a specific document from production number 3. Says, "Produce all data and 17 privilege. 17 documents related to any complaint or notice of 18 Q Let's look at request for production 18 number 2. Request for production number 2 19 violation received by or made known to the 19 states, "Produce all data and documents related to 20 Oklahoma Water Resources Board pertaining to 20 21 any point source discharges within the Illinois any point source discharges within the Illinois 21 River watershed." 22 22 River watershed, including but not limited to Did I read that correctly, sir? investigations, reports, studies or projects 23 23 24 undertaken or considered whether or not 24 Yes. 25 Q Did you identify any documents -- or any 25 completed." Page 23 Page 25 1 1 Have you provided documents responsive complaints or notices or -- let me say that again. to request for production number 2 for the 2 2 Did you identify any data or documents Oklahoma Water Resources Board? 3 related to any complaints or notices received by 3 4 the Oklahoma Water Resources Board about any 4 5 point source discharges? 5 O And what areas that we've identified earlier would those documents be located in? 6 A Yes, to the extent we do have some in the 6 A There are some in water quality, some in 7 water quality and the -- the office of general 7 the lakes and office of general counsel, and 8 counsel, incidental reference to, again, point 8 9 perhaps the standards would have incidental source discharges complaints or notices, 9 10 violations in those documents. 10 information about that. O Okay. And when I say -- did you -- well, 11 Q Okay And in your investigation for 11 did you provide -- did you find any reports --12 complaints and notices, and you say "incidental 12 specific reports that were responsive to this 13 references," did you -- did you do a search 13 through E-mails within the Oklahoma Water 14 14 request? 15 Resources Board for documents that were 15 A I'm not aware of specific reports in those 16 16 documents about point source discharges. responsive to request number 3? 17 Q Okay. I guess -- let me -- let me ask the 17 A We have not reviewed those entirely since question this way. Did you merely provide the 18 my understanding this is for the hard copies of 18 19 documents we have And that electronic discovery reports that you found that had been prepared 19 20 regarding point source discharges in the Illinois --20 will be a matter to be addressed at a later date. 21 discharges in the Illinois River watershed? 21 Q So is it -- is it my understanding, then, A To my knowledge, documents would just 22 that what you're telling me is that you're not 22

23

24

25

incidentally contain information or reference point

source discharges since our agency does not

regulate that area.

providing those -- if you -- you're in the process

of reviewing those E-mails. And you're not

providing any of those in hard copy. You're

Page 9 of 58

December 18, 2006

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

Page 26	Page 28
merely your intent is to provide them in electronic format at a later date once an order is entered into between the state and the defendants in this case? A For electronic documents, yes. Q Okay. So we are not going to we're not going to find in our review of these documents any set of E-mails that have been printed off for our review? A There are some that were printed off and contained, I believe, in the water quality documents. Q Okay. A That were previously printed out. Q They were printed off for our purposes or were they previously printed off for a file? A Printed off for a file, I believe. Q Let's look at request for production number 4 on Exhibit 1. It says, "Produce all data and documents related to any non-point source within the Illinois River watershed, including but not limited to any investigations, reports, studies or projects undertaken or considered, whether or not completed." Did I read that correctly?	Request number 5 says, "Produce all data and documents related to any complaints or notices of violation received by or made known to the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding any non-point source within the Illinois River watershed." Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Did you find any data or documents related to complaints or notices of violation in the Oklahoma Water Resources Board's records? A Yes. Q Have those been provided to us? A Yes. Q Where would those documents and data be located? A In the water quality general boxes. Q Okay. Would there be any in the office of the general counsel in those in your in those boxes? A I'm not aware of any specific documents on that point in that category. Q How far back do well, let me ask this question first. Would is the regulation of non-point sources within the jurisdiction of the
Page 27 A Yes. Q Did you identify in your search any documents which would be responsive to request number 4? A Yes. Q And where would those documents be located in the boxes and sections that you provided to us? A Water quality, lakes, I believe the those that are categorized PMM and then office of general counsel. Q Okay And has an E-mail search been conducted or is in process for E-mails that are responsive to request number 4? A That will be done and gathered. Q And, once again, those E-mails will be provided in electronic format as opposed to hard copy, if any exist? A Correct Q In response to request number 4, did you identify any privilege that you believed would apply to any document you found responsive? A I don't recall specifically any privileges for request number 4. Q Okay. Let's look at request number 5.	Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Again, 1 I don't think there's any specific documents that generally relating to the jurisdictional authorities, but my understanding is that it is not a an express or specific authority of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board ever investigate any non-point source and its discharges into any stream or tributary that feeds into the Illinois River water Illinois River water Illinois River water Illinois River water Illinois River Board keep any kind of complaint file for non-point source discharges in its records? A To the extent there are complaints, those are logged in electronically and referred to the appropriate environmental agency of the state. Q And those electronic the logging that you've done electronically of those complaints, have you provided us a printout of that the logging of any notices or complaints regarding any non-point source in the Illinois River watershed? A No.

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 32 Page 30 MR. HAMMONS: Yeah. Absolutely. We'll O Is it your intent to provide us that data 1 1 get it. 2 2 electronically? 3 3 A Yes, to the extent that will be a MS. LONGWELL: Thank you. Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Let's move on, Mr. 4 4 requirement. O Explain to me like the log-in system that 5 Couch, then to request number 6. Request 5 number 6 states, "Produce all data and documents the Oklahoma Water Resources Board would use if 6 6 7 related to any current, former, confirmed or they -- if a complaint is made to them regarding a 7 8 suspected conditions or activities which had, have 8 non-point source discharge in the Illinois River or may have had -- may have any potential to 9 watershed. 9 10 adversely affect surface water or groundwater A Complaint system, the complaint 10 quality within the Illinois River watershed, procedures are set forth in rules and specify that 11 11 including but not limited to investigations, an incoming complaint by telephone or written will 12 12 studies, evaluations, assessments or projects be evaluated and reviewed to determine whether it 13 13 conducted or considered, whether or not 14 is a complaint. 14 15 completed." O Uh-huh 15 Did I read that correctly? A Is defined and logged in, if it is 16 16 Referred to if it is not something within the 17 A Yes. 17 jurisdiction of the Oklahoma Water Resources 18 O Thank you. Did you find any documents 18 in the Oklahoma Water Resources Board's records 19 19 Board. that were responsive to request number 6? 20 O Does the same apply -- the same 20 A Yes. procedure apply to any complaints that may be 21 21 22 O Okay. Where would those documents be received by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 22 23 located in the boxes you've provided? regarding any point source discharges in the 23 Illinois River watershed? 24 A Probably in all categories based on that 24 25 25 A I believe that's how it would be handled. request. Page 33 Page 31 O Is there any other location that these Q Did you identify any documents 1 1 documents and data might be located within the responsive to request number 5 that you believe a 2 2 3 Oklahoma Water Resources Board such as 3 privilege should be asserted over? A I'm not aware of any specifically. 4 maintained electronically? 4 MS. GENTRY: Nicole, can we interrupt 5 A I -- I would assume so. 5 O Have those electronic files been searched 6 6 here for just one second. to identify any data or documents responsive to MS. LONGWELL: On the record or off the 7 7 8 request number 6? 8 record? 9 A No. 9 MS. GENTRY: On the record. MS. LONGWELL: Okay. 10 Q Do you intend on having those electronic 10 formats searched for documents and data MS. GENTRY: Mr. Couch did not prepare 11 11 responsive to request number 6? Although they the privilege log. So there may be some things on 12 12 13 may not be provided today in hard copy, but is it the privilege log that he's not aware of. 13 MS LONGWELL: Sure I understand 14 14 your intent to have those electronic formats 15 searched? 15 that. MS. GENTRY: Okay. All right. I just 16 A Yes. 16 Q Is it your intent to provide any data or didn't want you to be -- I mean, I didn't want it to 17 17 documents you find in those electronic formats to 18 sound like it was being misrepresented or 18 19 anything. 19 Peterson Farms once an order's been entered by 20 the court regarding electronic discovery? MS LONGWELL: Oh, I don't believe that. 20 A Pursuant to the order and in coordination 21 But I would like, however, to see the privilege log. 21 with the Attorney General's office, I'm sure. I don't think that's been provided to us as of yet. 22 22 23 O Okay. And what -- and which segment of 23 But maybe at a break if we could see the privilege boxes in the room would we find probably the 24 log in advance of the document production, that 24 25 would be helpful. 25 greatest concentration of documents responsive to

DEAN COUCH

request number 6? A Water quality general. Q In your review of and let me just be clear. You have not yet searched your electronic where data documents responsive to request number 6 might be maintained in your electronic formats; you've done a physical search; is that correct? A Correct. Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 36 Q And is it your intent to provide those documents in conjunction with an order entered by the Court when working with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there databases that exist within the Oklahoma Water Resources Board which might contain data responsive and documents responsive to request number 7? A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
A Water quality general. Q In your review of and let me just be clear. You have not yet searched your electronic where data documents responsive to request number 6 might be maintained in your electronic formats; you've done a physical search; is that correct? A Correct. Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	documents in conjunction with an order entered by the Court when working with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there databases that exist within the Oklahoma Water Resources Board which might contain data responsive and documents responsive to request number 7? A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
A Water quality general. Q In your review of and let me just be clear. You have not yet searched your electronic where data documents responsive to request number 6 might be maintained in your electronic formats; you've done a physical search; is that correct? A Correct. Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	documents in conjunction with an order entered by the Court when working with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there databases that exist within the Oklahoma Water Resources Board which might contain data responsive and documents responsive to request number 7? A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
Q In your review of — and let me just be clear. You have not yet searched your electronic — where data documents responsive to request number 6 might be maintained in your electronic formats; you've done a physical search; is that correct? A Correct. Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	by the Court when working with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there databases that exist within the Oklahoma Water Resources Board which might contain data responsive and documents responsive to request number 7? A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
clear. You have not yet searched your electronic where data documents responsive to request number 6 might be maintained in your electronic formats; you've done a physical search; is that correct? A Correct. Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there databases that exist within the Oklahoma Water Resources Board which might contain data responsive and documents responsive to request number 7? A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
where data documents responsive to request number 6 might be maintained in your electronic formats; you've done a physical search; is that correct? A Correct. Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q Are there databases that exist within the Oklahoma Water Resources Board which might contain data responsive and documents responsive to request number 7? A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
number 6 might be maintained in your electronic formats; you've done a physical search; is that correct? A Correct. Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Are there databases that exist within the Oklahoma Water Resources Board which might contain data responsive and documents responsive to request number 7? A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
formats; you've done a physical search; is that correct? A Correct. Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Oklahoma Water Resources Board which might contain data responsive and documents responsive to request number 7? A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
A Correct. Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	contain data responsive and documents responsive to request number 7? A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
A Correct. Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to request number 7? A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
Q Okay. So in your physical search, did you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	10 11 12 13 14 15	A Not to my knowledge. Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
you identify any documents responsive to request number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
number 6 that you maintain a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	12 13 14 15 16	Board maintain any databases of information such as stream data? A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
asserted over? A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	13 14 15 16	as stream data? A Yes Q Okay. And which division would maintain
A I don't recall specifically. But as mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	14 15 16	A Yes. Q Okay. And which division would maintain
mentioned, there may be something on a privilege log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	15 16	Q Okay. And which division would maintain
log. But I don't recall specifically. Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	16	- •
Q Okay. But, of course, I'm limiting it just	•	tent adtabate/
		that database?
	17 18	A For purposes of this question or generally?
you because you indicated to me previously that	3	· ·
you had there were documents you thought a	19	Q No. Generally Generally speaking.
privilege should be asserted over. And you're just	20	A The water quality programs division, the
saying at this point you can't recall any	21	planning and management division, and I believe
responsive to number 6?	22	the financial assistance division.
		Q Was there any limitation time
		limitation to the documentation you found
states, "Produce all data and documents related to	25	responsive to request number 7 let me strike
Page 35		Page 37
the use of fertilizer, whether commercial or	1	that.
	l .	Was there any documents that you found
		that may have existed at one point in time that
	l	were responsive to request number 7, but,
		subsequently, have been destroyed, either
	l .	pursuant to the document retention policy or some
	1	other catastrophic event?
"	'	A Not to my knowledge.
	•	Q Did you identify any documents that you
		data or documents you found responsive to
· ·	•	request number 7 that you believe a privilege
		should be maintained over or asserted over?
		A No specific ones, to my knowledge.
		Q To your knowledge, have all data and
		documents related to the use of fertilizer, whether
		commercial or organic in nature, with the
		exception of the electronic format that we've
		discussed previously been provided here today for
		the defendants to review? A Yes.
		Q Let's look at request number 8. Request
		number 8 says, "Produce all data and documents
= ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '		related to any facilities that store grain, feed,
number 7?	24	seed, fertilizer and/or agricultural chemicals within the Illinois River watershed, including but
A Yes.	25	
thowinuc realization of	A Correct. Q And let's look at request number 7, which tates, "Produce all data and documents related to	A Correct. Q And let's look at request number 7, which tates, "Produce all data and documents related to Page 35 The use of fertilizer, whether commercial or organic in nature, within the Illinois River vatershed, including but not limited to any investigations, studies, reports or projects andertaken or considered, whether or not completed." Did I read that correctly, Mr. Couch? A Yes. Q And did you find any documents esponsive to request number 7? A Yes. Q And where would those documents be ocated in the information provided to us in this oom? A In water quality general. Q Okay. Did you find or have well, let's ay, have you conducted any search in electronic formats for any documents responsive to request number 7? A No. Q Is it your intent to conduct some review of OWRB's electronic, how do I say, records, I

December 18, 2006

Page 38 Page 40 1 O Okay. Looking at request for production not limited to any investigations, studies, reports 1 number 9, it states to, "Produce all data and or projects undertaken or considered, whether or 2 2 3 documents related to any dairy waste and/or 3 not completed." 4 waste water associated with milk production 4 Did I read that correctly? 5 facilities within the Illinois River watershed, 5 A Yes. 6 including but not limited to investigations, 6 Q Have you provided all data and documents 7 related to any facilities -- or go back. 7 reports, studies, projects, programs undertaken or considered, whether or not completed." Have you produced all data and 8 8 documents related to request number 8 --9 Did I read that correctly? 9 10 A Yes 10 A Yes. Q Okay. Did you identify any -- did you -- and in response to Peterson's request? 11 11 Q identify any documents and data responsive to 12 12 Α Yes. request number 9? 13 13 Q Is there any data or documents that's A Yes. stored electronically that may be responsive to 14 14 15 request number 8? 15 O Where would those documents be 16 maintained or contained in this room? 16 A There may be. 17 Q Has there been a search conducted of any 17 A In the water quality general. 18 electronic formats to determine whether there is 18 Once again, have you conducted any any data or documents maintained by the 19 electronic -- any search of any electronic formats 19 Oklahoma Water Resources Board that are 20 maintained or -- have you conducted any search of 20 21 any electronic data or documents maintained by responsive to request number 8? 21 the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A No. 22 22 Q Do you intend on -- on conducting such a 23 A Not for this request. 23 24 search of such electronic data? 24 Q Is it your intent to conduct a search 25 through the electronic -- for any data or 25 A Yes Page 39 Page 41 1 Q And, once again, will you provide that 1 documents that are maintained electronically in data so long as it's permitted by the order and the 2 2 response to request number 9? Attorney General's office? 3 3 A Yes. 4 Q And, once again, is it your intent that 4 Yes. 5 you will provide such documentation to Peterson 5 To your knowledge, did you identify any data or documents that are related to request 6 Farms pursuant to a court order and in 6 7 number 8 that you believe a privilege should be 7 conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's 8 office? 8 asserted over? 9 9 A I'm not aware of any. A Yes. Q Was there any limitation time wise or 10 10 Q Let's move on to request number 10, because of an event of any existence of any data 11 which asks that the "Oklahoma Water Resources Π or documents that would have been responsive to 12 Board produce all data and documents related to 12 request number 8? any groundwater protection activities within the 13 13 Illinois River watershed." 14 A No. 14 15 O Let's move on to request number 9, then. 15 Did I read that correctly? 16 Oh, did I not ask that question? 16 A Yes 17 Oh, let me go back. Request number 8, 17 Q Did you identify any documents where would I find documents that are responsive 18 maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources 18 in the boxes provided to request number 8? 19 Board responsive to request number 10? 19 A Yes 20 A I think to the extent there would be, 20 21 under water quality general. 21 Q And where would those documents be Q Okay. And when you say "water quality 22 22 located, sir? 23 general," you're talking about the boxings directly 23 A Water quality general, standards, the 24 24 behind you; is that correct? office of general counsel, and not in this room 25 A Yes. 25 today, but in our planning and management

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 42 Page 44 1 division, water well drillers and licensing program documents provided responsive to request Ī number 11 due to either time -- time issues or 2 2 activity files. 3 destruction due to a catastrophic event? O Is there a reason why those have not been 3 4 4 provided to us for our review in this room today? 5 Q Have you searched the Oklahoma Water 5 A They were not taken out of the program area. They are working, ongoing files that those Resources Board's electronic files for any 6 6 7 employees must have available. 7 documents responsive to request number 11? 8 Q Okay. And is there a mechanism by 8 which you're going to permit us to review those 9 Q Is it your intent to conduct a search into 9 10 the electronic files maintained by the Oklahoma 10 documents? A Yes. Water Resources Board for information responsive 11 11 Q Okay. And what is that mechanism? 12 to request number 11? 12 A Yes A I will be showing you where those are and 13 13 O And will you provide that documentation locating the employees' files, file cabinets where 14 14 15 those are located. 15 to Peterson Farms in response -- I mean, in Q Okay. Have you conducted any electronic 16 response to an order entered by the Court on 16 17 electronic discovery and in conjunction with the 17 search for any data or documents responsive to Attorney General's office? 18 request number 10? 18 19 A Yes. 19 A No. Q Is it your intent to conduct an electronic 20 Q Let me stop for just a second and ask: Is 20 21 there any particular reason why a search was not -- search for documents and data in electronic 21 conducted of the electronic files maintained by the format that are responsive to request number 10? 22 22 23 Oklahoma Water Resources before today for 23 Α Yes. Q And, once again, will you provide those in 24 documents responsive to the -- just the 11 24 response to the court order and in conjunction 25 requests we've gone through so far? 25 Page 43 Page 45 1 with the Attorney General's office? A Any particular reason? 2 2 A Yes. O Uh-huh. 3 A It was our understanding in 3 Q Did you identify any documents responsive to -- and I didn't ask this question --4 conversations with the Attorney General's office 4 on request number 9 that you believed a privilege 5 that would not be required today. 5 should be asserted over? Q Okay. 6 6 7 A Not that I'm aware of. 7 Α There have been discussions about 8 Q Did you find any data or documents 8 retaining all such documents in their electronic 9 responsive to request number 10 that you believed format and locations, but those are not produced 9 a privilege should be asserted over? 10 10 today. A I'm not aware of any. 11 Q What was the -- you said you had 11 Q Let's move on to request number 11. 12 conversations regarding retaining. Could you 12 Request number 11 states, "Produce all documents describe for me those conversations. 13 13 A Generally, relative to the litigation and regarding any complaint, data management, 14 14 program conducted by the Oklahoma Water 15 the notice received in the definitions that it was 15 Resources Board for the Illinois River watershed." the understanding, my understanding and my 16 16 17 Did you find any documents or data 17 relating that understanding to the division chiefs responsive to request number 11? 18 and the executive director, that electronic data 18 19 and documents are subject to discovery and must 19 Α Yes. 20 O Okay. Where would that information be 20 be retained accordingly once we had knowledge of 21 maintained or contained here? 21 the particular request being made. A Under water quality general. 22 Q So prior to that discussion, did you have 22 Q Any other sections in the room? any discussions with the state about maintaining 23 23 A Not to my knowledge. 24 24 electronic data? O Okay Is there any limitations on the A We have an E-mail retention policy. And 25 25

December 18, 2006

DEAN COUCH

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the archives and records commission's disposition schedules records disposition schedules defines records to include electronic data and documents. Q What is the what is the E-mail retention policy of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board outside of litigation? A Generally, the requirement is that E-mails will be deleted after 30 days from the individual account, placed on a server for later writing over a disk, I believe I understood. That happens on occasion as disk space is needed or tapes tape storage, as those are needed. Whether it's 60 or 90 days, it may vary. Q So is it is it possible that there are no E-mails that exist prior to 90 days I mean, that there let me just say: Would it be fair to say that any E-mails prior to 90 days of receipt of these of these discovery responses may no longer exist?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we've gone through 11 requests and identified the general sections that you — that we would be able to locate responsive documents to each request. Can you identify which specific boxes within a section are actually responsive to our requests? A Generally, but in view of the number of documents, to represent that that's accurate or the only boxes within a section that such documents or related documents may be found, it would probably not be appropriate to designate the specific boxes, again, from that — assembling all of that and the numbers of documents that there are. MR HAMMONS: And, Ms. Longwell, to the extent that we have, whenever we give you our responsive index, much like we did at DEQ, we have tried, to the extent that we can, identify specific boxes responsive to your request. MS LONGWELL: Okay.
20 21 22 23 24 25	A It's possible. Q And the first conversation you had with the Attorney General's office about retaining E-mail, like a litigation hold on E-mails under the current I mean, retention policy was when you received the Peterson this discovery request?	20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. HAMMONS: And we will provide you that before you MS. LONGWELL: Thank you. Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) So your only hesitation in providing me those box numbers is that you don't feel like it's the most appropriate
	Page 47		Page 49
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Or was it prior to that? A I'm not sure of precise dates. It may have been prior to it; it may have been at the time. Q Okay. To your recollection, was it prior to September of 2000 of this year? A I'm just I don't know. MS. GENTRY: Nicole, would it be okay if we take a quick break? MS. LONGWELL: Sure. MS. GENTRY: It's, like, 10:30. MS. LONGWELL: Sure. No problem. MR. THOMPSON: Thanks. (A recess was taken from 10:37 to 10:55	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or accurate way to tell me where those documents might be located? A The most accurate, probably. Q Okay. A I might note a clarification to a question or a couple of questions before with respect to electronic documents and E-mail. I did recall that it may have been a year ago. I've forgotten the month even. But many months ago as this litigation had begun again, I don't know before or after the actual filing, but there was a meeting and a memorandum or letter that went out to agency heads that may have documents relative to the litigation and the instructions about retaining such documents.

December 18, 2006

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

Page 52 Page 50 Okav. 1 meeting held with all employees that may have any 0 2 A And boxed up and taken out of file 2 documents or in the future get documents and 3 3 exchange E-mails with respect to any activities cabinets or other sources that they're routinely 4 relating to the Illinois River watershed. 4 5 And those employees were instructed to 5 Q Were they identified and -- were there 6 save all E-mails dealing with that subject in any 6 documents identified that were responsive to that 7 way on a separate personal file. And then as the 7 Open Records Act request? 8 A To that Open Records Act request? There 8 IT section reviews those documents that are 9 may have been some. Again, I just -- I can't recall 9 automatically taken off a personal -- out of 10 specifics based on the number of those requests 10 personal mailboxes, there is a prompt that over that period of time. There were some that appears that no documents relating to the 11 11 litigation or the Illinois River watershed would be 12 were provided at some points in time. Others, 12 13 though, after the litigation began and we began to 13 permanently deleted. coordinate those requests with the Office of 14 Q Okay. So during our break, you went and 14 15 Attorney General, I don't recall those being pulled 15 refreshed your recollection of what the whole --16 when -- approximately when the hold was placed? 16 or identified as an open records request. 17 17 Q Okay. So, to your knowledge, was A Correct. 18 Peterson Farms ever permitted to review any 18 And the details of that hold? 0 19 19 documents responsive to their Open Records Act Correct. Α 20 request submitted to the Oklahoma Water 20 Q And in the break, what did you review in 21 Resources Board in August of 2005? 21 order to refresh your recollection of those -- of the A I do not recall the name Peterson Farms. 22 timing of the hold and the extent of the hold? 22 23 23 A Did not review any particular documents. We usually dealt with legal counsel making those Q Okay Did you speak with anyone within 24 requests. Sometimes they would not identify. And 24 25 25 to my recollection, the Open Records Act the agency? Page 53 Page 51 requirements don't require identification of the 1 A No. 1 Q Okay. Did you speak with the Attorney 2 requester. So it was usually law firms making the 2 3 3 General's individuals? request or an individual lawyer for a law firm. So 4 A Yes. 4 I don't know about Peterson Farms being able to 5 O Okay. All right. Do you recall 5 review or --6 approximately August of last year receiving an 6 Q Do you -- do you recall whether or not --7 Open Records Act request from Peterson Farms, 7 well, I'll represent to you that I signed this Open 8 8 Records Act request and that I was -- for Joyce, which requested similar documents to those 9 9 Paul & McDaniel and we represent Peterson Farms requested pursuant to the request for production 10 10 and we represented Peterson Farms at that time. of documents? A I can't recall a specific request with any 11 Do you recall whether or not I, as Nicole 11 12 or all of these. I do recall we had several requests 12 Longwell, or any member of Joyce, Paul & 13 over a period of a few months. And those were 13 McDaniel was permitted to come to the Oklahoma 14 typically handled by my then secretary that's no 14 Water Resources Board to review any documents 15 longer with the agency. But as far as specifics 15 that were responsive to that Open Records Act 16 and what the parameters of those open records 16 request? 17 requests are, I don't recall that it dealt with the 17 A I don't recall. 18 18 Illinois River watershed and various activities Q Okay. Do you recall whether or not any 19 going on. 19 payment was requested of Joyce, Paul & McDaniel 20 for the cost of the Oklahoma Water Resources 20 Q Can you recall whether or not an actual 21 Board's employees gathering documents responsive 21 review of -- where actual documents were actually 22 to that Open Records Act request? 22 pulled by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 23 23 responsive to that Open Records Act request? A liust -- I don't recall. 24 A Not pulled in the manner as being 24 Q Okay. So it's my understanding that -- in 25 presented today. 25 regard to that Open Records Act request, that

24

25

Compact Commission activities that, of course,

deals with the Illinois River and Illinois River

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006 Page 56 Page 54 1 watershed. you're -- that the Oklahoma Water Resources 1 O Were you directed to do that, sir? 2 2 Board had undertaken identifying documents 3 To do what? responsive to that request, but at some point in 3 A time the Attorney General's office came to the 4 To make that contact with the Oklahoma 4 5 Attorney General's office if you received an Open 5 Oklahoma Water Resources Board and indicated Records Act regarding the Illinois River watershed 6 that they needed to be a part of any production of 6 7 any documents to the -- any of the named 7 or the Oklahoma/Arkansas Compact? defendants in the lawsuit we're having this 8 8 9 Q You undertook that yourself? 9 deposition in today. 10 A Yes. 10 MS GENTRY: Nicole, we're going to Okay. 11 object to this line of questioning with regard to Q 11 open regards. This is a federal lawsuit. And if There may be one I recall where I did not 12 12 know and it was not represented who the person you want to ask about the request for production, 13 13 was representing. And, in fact, there was no that's fine. But I think it's beyond the scope for 14 14 15 you to delve into this open records request. 15 indication of it being a lawyer representing the --MS LONGWELL: And I'll -- your 16 but I remember a Mr. Brown, Mark Brown perhaps. 16 And it dealt with the Arkansas -- Arkansas --17 objection's noted and I'll continue my question. 17 Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact Commission 18 And I would ask the court reporter to read back 18 and documents relating to its negotiation. And I my request -- my question, please, if you would. 19 19 (Whereupon the record was read.) 20 simply looked on the Internet for that name and 20 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Can you answer that 21 determined that it was from a law firm that I had 21 heard was involved with this litigation. 22 22 auestion? 23 Q But you don't recall -- you don't recall an A I don't believe it was the Attorney 2.3 Open Records Act request from my name, Nicole 24 24 General coming to the Oklahoma Water Resources 25 Longwell? 25 Board. Page 57 Page 55 i O What is your recollection of how the A I remember the Joyce, Paul name and 2 2 Attorney General's office became involved in that perhaps your name. Again, as far as invoices for 3 filling such requests, my secretary at the time 3 particular Open Records Act request, as you 4 usually coordinated that, would advise me about 4 indicated in your previous answer? 5 it. But as far as the specific written documents, I 5 A I don't know about a particular Open did not review those in great detail. Records Act request, but, generally, about open 6 6 7 records requests, I think I contacted the Office of 7 Q Let's go back to this document Attorney General to provide that basic information 8 production. To what -- I mean, to what extent did 8 9 that we were receiving requests. you review the documents that are actually 9 10 contained in each of these boxes, under each of 10 Q And that's typical in every open act -these divisions to determine whether they were Open Records Act request that you receive? That's 11 11 12 responsive to these requests? 12 a typical --A To coordinate and request of the Office of 13 A Various summary reviews Primarily 13 Attorney General? relying on the staff of those various sections to 14 14 Q Yes. 15 ensure they dealt with the Illinois River watershed 15 16 16 No. or aspects of it, whether a study or other A 17 Only certain -- is there a certain reason 17 documents. why you -- certain types of cases that you are --18 Q Okay. So I'm -- your summary review, 18 19 what did that entail? I was a bit confused by your 19 or certain Open Record Act requests that you 20 would engage the assistance of the Oklahoma 20 answer. So what did your summary review of the 21 Attorney General's office? 21 documents contained in the boxes entail? A Dealing with the Illinois River watershed 22 A Just a review with the -- those employees 22 or the Arkansas/Oklahoma -- Arkansas River 23 that pulled those documents. And as we sat down 23

24

25

with the Office of Attorney General's staff to

ensure that those were responsive to the request.

Page 16 of 58

December 18, 2006

Page 60 Page 58 Ī A Including the water quality general O So your -- are you relying upon those ì 2 2 staff members within those divisions that you boxes--3 3 identified previously to ensure that all the Q Okay. 4 A -- the standards boxes, the lakes boxes documents that were within that division that 4 5 5 were responsive to the request had been provided? and perhaps the streams and monitoring boxes. 6 Q Okay. Well, that's -- I appreciate that 6 A Yes. clarification. Thank you. That helps me ask more 7 Q And then your review was merely a 7 8 pointed questions to you. 8 summary review of what they had pulled together 9 to determine -- to verify that those were, in fact, Explain to me when -- once you received 9 10 responsive to the request? 10 these requests for production of documents, how 11 you went about ensuring that the Oklahoma Water A Yes. 11 Resources Board provided all of the documents O And, once again, the review of these 12 12 employees, as well as your review of the agency's 13 within its possession that were responsive to 13 them. documents, were limited to physical documents 14 14 A Primarily through a memorandum and a 15 only? 15 copy of the document to the division chiefs of the 16 16 A Yes. Q Are you familiar with -- let's take, for 17 three divisions who have documents that appeared 17 instance, the water quality division. You 18 to be responsive. In following up with meetings 18 indicated that you coordinated with Derrick 19 with those division chiefs or other individuals 19 20 Smithy; is that correct? And I think some --20 that would have control or retain those 21 maybe another individual. 21 documents, either at their work stations or would 22 know where they are. Derrick Smithy is the individual you 22 identified as coordinating with for the water 23 Q In that memorandum did you break down 23 quality division of the Oklahoma Water Resources 24 which specific requests you felt fell into each of 24 25 Board; is that correct? 25 the divisions, the three divisions you identified? Page 59 Page 61 1 1 That's one of the employees as division Did you identify for them specific requests for 2 2 chief. them to focus their search on? Or did you give 3 Q Okay. Did you deal with any other 3 them the entirety of the document request? 4 employees at the water quality section -- and I'm A I provided the document that had been 4 5 referring specifically to the boxes you've identified 5 provided to me by the Attorney General's office behind you as being from the water quality 6 6 containing the 48 requests with an indication that 7 7 section Did you deal with any other employees they needed to review all of those. There may 8 besides Derrick Smithy about that --8 have been one or two -- I just don't specifically 9 9 A Yes. recall at this point -- that relate to water 10 Who are those individuals? 10 quantity, for instance. And that is our planning A Nicky Cole, Bill Cauthron, Monty Porter, 11 11 and management division and water rights files, 12 Paul Koening. Those would be the primary. 12 both groundwater and stream water, that may be Q And when I look at that, I see that each 13 13 responsive to that request. -- you previously identified each of those So I might have pointed out -- there may 14 14 individuals with regards to specific -- other 15 be another on financial assistance division type of 15 specific types of sections that you've identified 16 records, loans and grants for projects. Likewise, 16 17 here, such as Paul Koening and Nicky Cole 17 those might have been specifically pointed out for 18 assisted you in gathering documents for lakes and 18 additional review. But, otherwise, the document 19 the lakes boxes that are -- that are here in this 19 in whole was provided to all three of those 20 20 room. You identified them previously for that divisions. 21 purpose. Is that correct? 21 Q Okay. Did you undertake any effort to 22 A Nicky Cole is division secretary. So she 22 identify any documents -- specific documents you 23 assisted for all of the sections within the water 23 felt were responsive to the requests -- Peterson quality programs division. 24 24 Farms request for production of documents? 25 25 A That I felt? Q Right.

Page 18 of 58

DEAN COUCH

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

Page 62

Q Yes.

1 2

A Yes. The office of general counsel documents were gathered by me and placed in boxes as I gathered those from the various areas that we have such documents.

Q Did you specifically identify any documents from each division, maybe either a report or investigation, that you specifically identified and indicated to a division to provide you the documentation for?

A I do not recall specific reports or investigations or documents like that.

Q And, I guess, in your memorandum, you didn't -- I don't want to say I guess. Let me ask you a question.

In your memorandum, did you indicate to those division heads that they needed to search their electronic files for responsive documents?

A I advised that that would be a matter that we will be addressing at some later time, but that, nevertheless, the previous discussions and requirements to retain those documents still applied.

Q Okay. And just so we're clear. On the previous requests that we've gone through, I

Page 64

December 18, 2006

these requests, but due to either a document retention issue or a destruction policy and/or a catastrophic destruction, like we discussed previously, that document or data no longer existed?

A They did not provide that information to me, and I'm unaware that we have that kind of information that they can rely on.

Q Okay And I guess my question is: If I'm looking for a specific report from the Oklahoma Water Resources Board which would be responsive to one of my requests and it's not identified as a privileged report and I'm looking for the backup data for that report, how am I to know that the backup data is not in the box because someone didn't either pull it or because the backup data no longer exists because of some document retention issue or a catastrophic event which destroyed that data?

A To the extent that the backup data was available and relates to that, in discussing the kinds of documents needed for these requests, I'm assuming those employees pulled all of that data that they had available to them, the physical documents here at the agency.

Page 63

through 11, when you've indicated that you provided all documents responsive to those requests, you have -- in fact, have only produced all physical documents you believe are responsive to that request and not electronic documents?

A That's correct. Except to the limited extent there have been paper copies made of some E-mails previously in the water quality programs division, primarily.

Q To your knowledge, these individuals in these divisions that assisted you in gathering the documents responsive to these requests, did you ask them to identify when they -- when they may have located a document that either in total or in part would have been responsive, but no longer existed?

A Could you repeat the question.

Q It was a poor question. I apologize.

The individuals who were in these sections that worked with you to gather the documents that were responsive to these requests, was there any mechanism that you -- that they utilized to tell you whether or not at one point in time there was a document within Oklahoma Water Resources Board's files that were responsive to

Page 65

Q Okay. But not the electronic -- any electronic data that might be there to support that? We've already talked about that; correct?

A Correct. There have been electronic data, again, collected, a few E-mails that were copied out on paper previously and some CD data that was transferred to CD. But all other documents have not been printed out on hard copy and would be retained.

Q And, I guess, my -- my question is -- and when I come to that report and I don't find that backup data, there's no indication in the file that it either -- that it didn't -- the reason for its -- it not to be there, its lack of existence in what you've produced. There's no reason provided with that report if the data's not there. I mean, would that be correct?

A There's not a specific separate document, no, providing that information.

Q And who -- who -- I mean, who would be able to provide that information to me once I review these documents and I identify -- in the event that I identify a report and I find no backup data for that report? What individual within the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could give me

December 18, 2006

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v TYSON

DEAN COUCH

Page 68 Page 66 boxes that may contain that information? that answer as to why that data's not provided to 1 1 A Yes. me? 2 2 A I assume if it's electronic-retained data, 3 O Can you provide me those specific box 3 4 numbers and the section that they're in? that that will be addressed in the order in 4 5 A In water quality, one, two, three, four, conjunction with the Attorney General about what 5 five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, data is being requested electronically, if it does 6 6 7 thirteen, fourteen. Standards one, two, three and exist electronically, to be produced at that time. 7 8 four. There are some other rolling files in the So I don't know what -- and can't provide names of 8 water quality programs division not in here today 9 9 individuals ---10 that may be responsive. The lakes, looks like the 10 Q Okay. A -- here about that without knowing those -- it's just one box. Planning and management, 11 11 both of those boxes. Standards, one, three, four, requests. 12 12 five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten. And the office of 13 Q So if it's electronic, though, I'm not going 13 to know that -- until there's an electronic 14 general counsel, thirteen, fifteen, seventeen and 14 15 eighteen. 15 production, I'm not going to know whether or not 16 Again, I -the reason that data is not there because it's in 16 17 Q I understand your caveat for accuracy -electronic format versus it's been destroyed? 17 A -- would note that these may not be all of A There's no information like that, to my 18 18 19 the boxes in all of those categories. 19 knowledge, in those files. Q I appreciate that. But that --Q Okay. Let's go ahead and move on to 20 20 A And there also is other documents not in request number 12. Request number 12 says, 21 21 "Produce all data and documents related to any 22 this room, but found in other locations at the 2.2 23 agency that we did not pull. 23 investigations, assessments, projects, reports or Q Are you waiting --24 studies, the OWRB conducted, considered or 24 25 A Financial assistance division. Planning 25 participated in, whether or not completed, with Page 69 regard to the assessment of the condition of, the 1 and management division, including the well protection of or restoration of any lands, waters 2 drillers licensing program and the rolling file 2 or natural resources within the Illinois River 3 cabinets in the water quality programs division. 3 4 Q Are we going to be provided access to watershed." 4 5 those documents today? 5 Did you identify any documents responsive to this request? 6 A Yes. 6 7 Or today or tomorrow. I guess I won't 7 A Yes. 8 8 Q Have all documents and data responsive limit it to today. 9 to this request that exists been provided in 9 Okay. Let's look at -- so my 10 response to request number 12? understanding with -- with regards to request 10 number 12 is your answer is the same with A Except for electronic data, and to my 11 11 12 regards to the documents maintained 12 knowledge, ves. Q And where would that data be located? 13 electronically. And that is you have yet to 13 A In virtually all of these categories with 14 conduct a search; is that correct, into those 14 15 electronic format -- or electronic media that may 15 respect to lands, waters and natural resources, contain documents responsive to request assessment of the condition, protection and 16 16 17 number 12? 17 restoration. Q Were you able to identify any specific 18 A An additional search; correct. We have 18 19 boxes within any of these sections where these 19 not done that. 20 O Okay. And is your intent to conduct such 20 documents might be located? 21 a search through the electronic media that may 21 A There may be, again, specific boxes But contain documents or data responsive to request 22 I think those boxes are located in virtually all of 22 number 12; is that correct? 23 these categories of boxes. 23 24 Q Okay. But you have identified what you 24 A Yes. Pursuant to the order in 25 conjunction with the Attorney General's office. 25 believe to be certain -- some boxes -- specific

December 18, 2006

DEAN COUCH

	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q Okay. And that you'll produce the same	1	today, where would those documents be located?
2	in conjunction with I mean, in accordance with	2	A In the water quality general section
3	the order and in conjunction with the Attorney	3	Q So I'm assuming that you have not
4	General's office?	4	provided any electronic information regarding the
5	A Correct	5	any geographical database system within the
6	Q Let's move on to oh, let me ask you one	6	possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources
7	last question with regards to request number 12.	7	Board at this time?
8	Did you find any specific data or documents that	8	A Correct.
9	you believe the a privilege applies to?	9	Q Did you conduct any other searches into
10	A I don't recall a specific any specific	10	electronic media for documents or data responsive
lii	documents.	11	to request number 13 at this time?
12	Q When you when you identified	12	A At this time, no.
13	documents that you believed or data that you	13	Q Again, is it your intent to conduct such a
14	believed a privilege should apply to, did you just	14	search in accordance with a court order and in
15	inform the Attorney General's office of that	15	coordination with the Attorney General's office?
16	information? Or did you prepare your own list	16	A Yes
17	with regards to those documents?	17	Q And will you provide all electronic
18	A No. I just advised the Attorney General's	18	document and data responsive to request
19	office.	19	number 13 in accordance with the court order and
20	Q Of specific document or datas or general	20	in coordination with the Attorney General's office?
21	or generally?	21	A Yes.
22	A Specific documents.	22	Q Did you identify any documents or data
23	Q And did you do that verbally? Is that how	23	either electronically or physically that were
24	you provided that information to the Attorney	24	that you believe a privilege should be asserted
25	General's office?	25	over in response to request number 13?
]			D
	Page 71		Page 73
1	Page 71 A Yes.		A I don't recall of any specific documents.
1 2		2	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that
1 2 3	A Yes.	1 .	A I don't recall of any specific documents Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert
l .	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request	2 3 4	A I don't recall of any specific documents Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to
3	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and	2 3 4 5	A I don't recall of any specific documents Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests?
3 4	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in	2 3 4 5 6	A I don't recall of any specific documents Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege?
3 4 5	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege?
3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics. Q Okay. Let's move on to request
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics. Q Okay. Let's move on to request number 14. Request number 14 asks that, "All
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Except for any electronic data documents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics. Q Okay. Let's move on to request number 14. Request number 14 asks that, "All data and documents related to soil conservation,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Except for any electronic data documents. Q Okay Is there a electronic database	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics. Q Okay. Let's move on to request number 14. Request number 14 asks that, "All data and documents related to soil conservation, erosion control, non-point source management in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Except for any electronic data documents. Q Okay. Is there a electronic database system that exists that contains geographical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics. Q Okay. Let's move on to request number 14. Request number 14 asks that, "All data and documents related to soil conservation, erosion control, non-point source management in the Illinois River watershed, including but not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Except for any electronic data documents. Q Okay. Is there a electronic database system that exists that contains geographical information related to the Illinois River	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics. Q Okay. Let's move on to request number 14. Request number 14 asks that, "All data and documents related to soil conservation, erosion control, non-point source management in the Illinois River watershed, including but not limited to investigations, reports, studies or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Except for any electronic data documents. Q Okay. Is there a electronic database system that exists that contains geographical information related to the Illinois River watershed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics. Q Okay. Let's move on to request number 14. Request number 14 asks that, "All data and documents related to soil conservation, erosion control, non-point source management in the Illinois River watershed, including but not limited to investigations, reports, studies or projects undertaken or contemplated, whether or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Except for any electronic data documents. Q Okay. Is there a electronic database system that exists that contains geographical information related to the Illinois River watershed? A As far as I know, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics. Q Okay. Let's move on to request number 14. Request number 14 asks that, "All data and documents related to soil conservation, erosion control, non-point source management in the Illinois River watershed, including but not limited to investigations, reports, studies or projects undertaken or contemplated, whether or not completed."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Except for any electronic data documents. Q Okay. Is there a electronic database system that exists that contains geographical information related to the Illinois River watershed? A As far as I know, yes. Q Where would the documents that you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics. Q Okay. Let's move on to request number 14. Request number 14 asks that, "All data and documents related to soil conservation, erosion control, non-point source management in the Illinois River watershed, including but not limited to investigations, reports, studies or projects undertaken or contemplated, whether or not completed." Is that correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q Okay Okay Looking at request number 13, it states, "Produce all data and documents contained within any environmental and/or natural resources and/or geographical database system established by, used by or in possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the Illinois River watershed." Did I state that correctly? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board responsive to request number 13? A Yes. Q Have you provided those documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Yes. Q Have you provided all documents? A Except for any electronic data documents. Q Okay. Is there a electronic database system that exists that contains geographical information related to the Illinois River watershed? A As far as I know, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't recall of any specific documents. Q What privilege is it that you believe that the Oklahoma Water Resources Board could assert over the documents and data that's responsive to these requests? A What privilege? Q Yes. Which privilege what privilege? A I assume it would vary based on the document. Either attorney/client or attorney work product. Q Okay. So they're all related to the attorney/client and nothing any privileges that you believe you can maintain pursuant to a statute, Oklahoma statute? A I don't recall of any specifics. Q Okay. Let's move on to request number 14. Request number 14 asks that, "All data and documents related to soil conservation, erosion control, non-point source management in the Illinois River watershed, including but not limited to investigations, reports, studies or projects undertaken or contemplated, whether or not completed."

A Yes.

25

Page 21 of 58 Case 4:05-cv-00329-GKF-PJC

DEAN COUCH

Page 76 Page 74 O Okay. Have you provided any documents O Have you provided that -- that material? 1 Ī or data responsive to request number 14? 2 A Yes Both here and in the planning and 2 3 3 A Yes. management division records for water quantity. 4 O And where would those -- where would 4 Q Okay. Have you conducted any search of 5 that information be contained within the boxes 5 electronic media for documents responsive -- data here in this room or within the Oklahoma Water 6 or documents responsive to request number 15? 6 7 Resources Board? 7 A Not at this time. 8 Q Okay. Do you intend on conducting such 8 A Water quality standards, lakes, standards 9 and the office of general counsel. 9 an electronic search -- or search of electronic 10 O Okay. Have you provided all data and 10 media and providing any -- any data or documents identified as responsive to request number 15, documents within the possession of the Oklahoma 11 11 12 Water Resources Board which is responsive to 12 pursuant to an order from the Court in this case request number 14? 13 13 and in conjunction with the Attorney General's 14 A Except for electronic data. 14 office? 15 15 Q Okay. At this point have you conducted A Yes. 16 any search -- electronic -- I mean, any search of 16 Q Did you identify any documents or data 17 any electronic media for documents or data 17 that you believe a privilege should apply to with responsive to request number 14? 18 regards to request number 15? 18 19 A Not for this deposition. Previously, there 19 A None that I recall. 20 may have been pursuant to open records requests, 20 Q Now, prior to this deposition you 21 electronic searches. But, primarily, those were indicated that you provided to the Attorney 21 assigned to the division staff and personnel to 22 General's office in writing those documents which 22 23 23 review that. So I'm unaware of the specifics on you believe a privilege should be asserted over. 24 that. But for this request at this time we have 24 Did you review that document before you came to 25 25 this deposition today? not. Page 75 Page 77 O Okay. Is it -- do you intend on 1 A I'm sorry. You asked --1 2 conducting such a search and providing any 2 Q I asked -- you had indicated that -- that 3 3 responsive materials identified pursuant to the the documents that you believe a privilege should 4 court order -- a court order in this case and in 4 be asserted over that are in the possession of the 5 5 conjunction with the Attorney General's office? Oklahoma Water Resources Board that may be 6 6 responsive to the requests from Peterson Farms. 7 7 Did you identify any specific documents that you provided a list to the Attorney General's 8 8 or data which you believe a privilege should be office of those documents; is that correct? 9 asserted over in response to request number 14? 9 A No. 10 A Not that I recall. 10 No, you did not provide a list? Q O Okay. Let's move on to request 11 11 A No. number 15. States, "Produce all data and 12 12 Q I thought that I heard that. So I must 13 documents related to the condition and/or 13 have misheard you. I apologize. 14 quantity of surface waters and groundwater in the 14 A I think you asked whether I provided a 15 Illinois River watershed, including but not limited 15 list, and I said I did not. It was mostly verbal as 16 to investigations, reports, studies, projects, 16 individual documents were reviewed. 17 monitoring, evaluations and assessments 17 Q Okay. When the review was conducted --18 undertaken or considered whether or not 18 after you gathered all these documents, did the 19 completed." 19 Attorney General's office come in and review these 20 Did I read that correctly? 20 documents, as well? 21 21 Yes. A Yes. 22 Q Did you find any documents within 22 Q Did you -- were you -- did you participate 23 Oklahoma Water Resources Board's records 23 in that review process? responsive to request number 15? 24 24 A Not in a detailed manner.

25

Q Okay Is that when you provided verbally

December 18, 2006 Page 80 Page 78 Did you identify any data or documents your input as to whether a privilege should apply 1 2 responsive to request number 17? or not apply to a particular document? 2 3 A Yes. 3 Yes. 4 O And where are that -- where would that O Okay. Have you had the opportunity to 4 data or -- where would those data or documents be review the privilege log prepared for the 5 5 documents that have been provided to Peterson 6 located? 6 7 Farms responsive to their document request? 7 A The water quality general, lakes, 8 planning and management and office of general 8 A No. 9 counsel. Standards has some of those and the So at this point in time you don't know 9 whether or not those documents which you 10 rolling file cabinets, as well. 10 indicated you thought a privilege should apply are 11 O Is there any documentation contained in 11 the streams and monitoring that would be actually on the privilege log or not? 12 12 responsive to request number 17? A I'm unaware. 13 13 A There may be, yes 14 O Okay. I think we can move on to request 14 Q Did you produce all data and documents 15 number 16, Mr. Couch. It states, "Produce all 15 responsive -- within Oklahoma Water Resources documents related to procedures and policies 16 16 Board's possession responsive to request number applicable to the waters, lands or operations in 17 17 the Illinois River watershed for conducting 18 17? 18 19 A Except electronic data and documents. 19 sampling of poultry litter, soils and water, including current and superseded versions of such 20 O Have you conducted a search of electronic 20 policies and/or procedures." 21 media maintained by the Oklahoma Water 21 22 Resources Board for all data and documents Did you -- did you identify any documents 22 responsive to request number 17? related to procedures or policies as they are 23 23 24 A Not at this time. identified in request number 16? 24 25 Q Do you intend on conducting a search of 25 A Yes. Page 79 Page 81 electronic media and producing any data or 1 O Where are those located? A Primarily in water quality generally, the 2 documents that you identify as responsive to 2 standards and the office of general counsel. 3 request number 17 and pursuant to an order from 3 O Did you conduct a search of electronic 4 this Court and in conjunction with the Attorney 4 5 media for documents responsive to request General's office? 5 A Yes 6 6 number 16? A Not at this time. 7 7 Q Did you identify in your review any data 8 O Okay. Do you intend on conducting a 8 or documents responsive to request number 17 search of electronic media and producing any 9 that you believe a privilege should be asserted 9 10 documents you -- or that you identify as over? 10 responsive to request number 16 pursuant to an 11 A Not to my recollection. 11 MS. LONGWELL: I need to take a break. 12 order from this Court and in conjunction with the 12 13 (A lunch recess was taken from 11:43 AM Attorney General's office? 13 14 to 1:07 PM.) Yes. 14 Α Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Mr. Couch, I would Q Do you recall any documents that you 15 15 identified responsive to request number 16 that 16 like you to focus your attention on request 16 number 18 in Exhibit 1. Request number 18 17 you believe a privilege should be asserted over? 17 states, "Produce all data and documents related to 18 A No specific documents. 18 O You don't recall any specific documents? 19 any nursery currently or formerly located within 19 the Illinois River watershed, including but not 20 A I do not recall any specific documents. 20 limited to any sampling of soil, water runoff or 21 Q Request number 17 states, "Produce all 21 effluent conducted on or" -- and there's nothing data and documents regarding any sampling 22 22 and/or analysis of poultry litter, livestock 23 after that. 23 manure, compost, biosolids, sludge, soil or water 24 Did you identify any documents or data 24 conducted in the Illinois River watershed." 25 responsive to request number 18? 25

		7	
	Page 82		Page 84
1	A Are you reading from Exhibit 1?	1	communications with the Attorney General's
2	Q Yes.	2	office.
3	A I was noting on both copies in Exhibit 2	3	Q And when you say "internal discussions
4	and I that request number 18 ends with the word	4 5	with staff," is that in your capacity as general counsel for the OWRB or is that in
5 6	"or." And with respect to a nursery, we did identify some documents.	6	A Correct.
7	Q Okay. So you identified documents	7	Q And when you say internal documents
8	regarding nurseries within the Illinois River	8	related to the compact commission, is that also in
9	watershed; is that correct?	9	your capacity as counsel for the commission?
10	A Yes	10	A Correct. The Oklahoma commissioners.
11	Q And did you provide those documents?	11	Q Okay. Let's move on to request
12	À Yes	12	number 19. Request number 19 states, "Produce
13	Q And where would those documents be	13	all documents related to, referencing or generated
14	located in the boxes provided?	14	pursuant to any cooperative agreements which the
15	A In the standards category and office of	15	OWRB has entered into with any Oklahoma or
16	general counsel.	16	federal agency, including the Oklahoma Attorney
17	Q Did you conduct any searches into in	17	General regarding the Illinois River watershed."
18	electronic media for any information regarding	18	Did you identify any documents
19	nurseries within the Illinois River watershed?	19	responsive to request number 19?
20	A Not at this time.	20 21	A Yes. O Where would those documents be located?
21 22	Q Do you plan on conducting any investigation into electronic media possessed by	22	Q Where would those documents be located? A In water quality general, lakes, the two
23	the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding	23	planning and management and office of general
23	nurseries in the Illinois River watershed?	24	counsel
25	A Pursuant to court order and in	25	Q Did you find any documents related to the
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		<u> </u>
	Page 83		Page 85
1	an audimentian with the Attarmay Consults office		
	coordination with the Attorney General's office.	1	streams and monitoring?
2	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents	2	A I don't recall that we did
2 3	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding	2 3	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any
2 3 4	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed	2 3 4	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any
2 3 4 5	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in	2 3 4 5	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the
2 3 4 5 6	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office?	2 3 4 5 6	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding	2 3 4 5 6	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you — that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found — which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any category of documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to any of these discovery requests?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any category of documents or specific document that you identified as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to any of these discovery requests? Like a specific category or document, do you recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any category of documents or specific document that you identified as responsive to request number 19 over which you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you — that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found — which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to any of these discovery requests? Like a specific category or document, do you recall any specifics?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any category of documents or specific document that you identified as responsive to request number 19 over which you believe a privilege should be claimed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you — that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found — which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to any of these discovery requests? Like a specific category or document, do you recall any specifics? A None except for internal communications	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any category of documents or specific document that you identified as responsive to request number 19 over which you believe a privilege should be claimed? A There may be with the Attorney General's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to any of these discovery requests? Like a specific category or document, do you recall any specifics? A None except for internal communications. There may be some with the Arkansas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any category of documents or specific document that you identified as responsive to request number 19 over which you believe a privilege should be claimed? A There may be with the Attorney General's office.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to any of these discovery requests? Like a specific category or document, do you recall any specifics? A None except for internal communications. There may be some with the Arkansas Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact Commission, of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any category of documents or specific document that you identified as responsive to request number 19 over which you believe a privilege should be claimed? A There may be with the Attorney General's office. Q Okay. What about any other cooperative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to any of these discovery requests? Like a specific category or document, do you recall any specifics? A None except for internal communications. There may be some with the Arkansas Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact Commission, of which I'm a legal committee member for Oklahoma.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any category of documents or specific document that you identified as responsive to request number 19 over which you believe a privilege should be claimed? A There may be with the Attorney General's office. Q Okay. What about any other cooperative agreements with any other federal or Oklahoma
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to any of these discovery requests? Like a specific category or document, do you recall any specifics? A None except for internal communications. There may be some with the Arkansas Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact Commission, of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any category of documents or specific document that you identified as responsive to request number 19 over which you believe a privilege should be claimed? A There may be with the Attorney General's office. Q Okay. What about any other cooperative agreements with any other federal or Oklahoma state agency? Did you do you recall asserting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Okay. And you'll produce any documents you that you identify as responsive regarding nurseries located in the Illinois River watershed in accordance with the Court's order and in conjunction with the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents regarding nurseries currently or formerly located in the Illinois River watershed which you found which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A Not to my recollection. Q Do you recall any specific document types or categories of documents that you believed a privilege should be asserted over that are possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to any of these discovery requests? Like a specific category or document, do you recall any specifics? A None except for internal communications. There may be some with the Arkansas Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact Commission, of which I'm a legal committee member for Oklahoma. Documents with the Oklahoma commissioners.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I don't recall that we did. Q Okay. Were you able to conduct any electronic search or have you conducted any any search into electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding those documents sought in request number 19? A Not at this time. Q Do you intend on searching electronic media possessed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and then subsequently producing any responsive documents to request number 19 pursuant to a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any category of documents or specific document that you identified as responsive to request number 19 over which you believe a privilege should be claimed? A There may be with the Attorney General's office. Q Okay. What about any other cooperative agreements with any other federal or Oklahoma

	Page 86		Page 88
1	you may have found with those agencies, other	1	Did you identify any documents
2	than the Attorney General's office?	2	responsive to request number 21?
3	A Not that I recall.	3	A Yes.
4	Q Okay. Moving on to request number 20.	4	Q Did you provide all documents that you
5	It states, "Produce all data or documents related	5	found responsive to request number 21?
6	to the development of a total maximum daily load	6	A Yes, except electronic data and
7	for any constituent for any waters located within	7	documents.
8	the Illinois River watershed."	8	Q Where would those documents that you
9	Did you find any documents or data	9	found responsive to request number 21 be located?
10	responsive to request number 20?	10	A Also general counsel files
11	A Yes.	11	Q With regards to the electronic with
12	Q Did you provide all data or documents	12	regards to electronic data, have you undertaken a
13	responsive to request number 20 within the	13	search and all — through all of the electronic
14	possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources	14	media in the possession of the Oklahoma Water
15	Board?	15	Resources Board for documents responsive to
16	A Yes	16 17	request number 21?
17	Q Did you search all electronic media	18	A No, not at this time. Q Do you intend to conduct a search into
18 19	within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for information responsive to	19	the electronic all electronic media within the
20	request number 20?	20	possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources
21	A Not at this time	21	Board and then subsequently produce all
22	Q Do you intend on searching all electronic	22	responsive documents responsive to request
23	media within the possession of the Oklahoma	23	number 21?
24	Water Resources Board and then subsequently	24	A Yes, pursuant to court order and in
25	producing such responsive documents in	25	cooperation with the Attorney General's office.
	producing outer responsive determinents in		,,
-			
	Page 87		Page 89
1	-	1	
1 2	accordance with a court order and in conjunction	l 2	Q Did you identify any documents
2	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma	2	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should
2 3	accordance with a court order and in conjunction	1 '	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over?
2 3 4	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes.	2 3	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no
2 3	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that	2 3 4	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of
2 3 4 5	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20	2 3 4 5	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no
2 3 4 5 6	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that	2 3 4 5 6	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to
2 3 4 5 6 7	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no Q Okay Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in response to request number 20?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from January, 2004, through the present from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in response to request number 20? A I don't recall any.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from January, 2004, through the present from the production?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in response to request number 20? A I don't recall any. Q Request number 21 states, "Produce all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from January, 2004, through the present from the production? A If there were any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in response to request number 20? A I don't recall any. Q Request number 21 states, "Produce all documents related to any executive sessions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from January, 2004, through the present from the production? A If there were any. Q And which and what privilege do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in response to request number 20? A I don't recall any. Q Request number 21 states, "Produce all documents related to any executive sessions involving any member or representative of OWRB	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from January, 2004, through the present from the production? A If there were any. Q And which and what privilege do you maintain protected the minutes of the executive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in response to request number 20? A I don't recall any. Q Request number 21 states, "Produce all documents related to any executive sessions involving any member or representative of OWRB required to be published, kept and/or maintained	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from January, 2004, through the present from the production? A If there were any. Q And which and what privilege do you maintain protected the minutes of the executive sessions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state 1 mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in response to request number 20? A I don't recall any. Q Request number 21 states, "Produce all documents related to any executive sessions involving any member or representative of OWRB required to be published, kept and/or maintained under the Oklahoma Open Meeting Act 25 OS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from January, 2004, through the present from the production? A If there were any. Q And which and what privilege do you maintain protected the minutes of the executive sessions? A It's a state statute on the Open Meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in response to request number 20? A I don't recall any. Q Request number 21 states, "Produce all documents related to any executive sessions involving any member or representative of OWRB required to be published, kept and/or maintained under the Oklahoma Open Meeting Act 25 OS Section 301 et sequence in sequence, including	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from January, 2004, through the present from the production? A If there were any. Q And which and what privilege do you maintain protected the minutes of the executive sessions? A It's a state statute on the Open Meeting Act and executive sessions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in response to request number 20? A I don't recall any. Q Request number 21 states, "Produce all documents related to any executive sessions involving any member or representative of OWRB required to be published, kept and/or maintained under the Oklahoma Open Meeting Act 25 OS Section 301 et sequence in sequence, including but not limited to notices, agendas and minutes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no. Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from January, 2004, through the present from the production? A If there were any. Q And which and what privilege do you maintain protected the minutes of the executive sessions? A It's a state statute on the Open Meeting Act and executive sessions. Q Okay. So is confidentiality the privilege
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accordance with a court order and in conjunction with the Oklahoma state I mean, the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Do you recall any data or documents that you found to be responsive to request number 20 that you have not produced? A Except for electronic data and documents. Q Where is the where would the documents responsive to request number 20 that you have produced be located? A In the water quality general, lakes, standards and office of general counsel. Q Do you recall any documents or data that you believe privilege should be asserted over in response to request number 20? A I don't recall any. Q Request number 21 states, "Produce all documents related to any executive sessions involving any member or representative of OWRB required to be published, kept and/or maintained under the Oklahoma Open Meeting Act 25 OS Section 301 et sequence in sequence, including	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Did you identify any documents responsive to 21 that you claim a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any specific documents, no Q Okay. Do you recall any categories of documents that you believe are responsive to request number 21, but that a privilege should be asserted over? A Not that I recall. Executive sessions, to the extent there are executive sessions, those documents minutes of the executive session are not to be released. But other than that, I don't know of any categories that would be privileged. Q So is it it's your so you excluded minutes of any executive sessions from January, 2004, through the present from the production? A If there were any. Q And which and what privilege do you maintain protected the minutes of the executive sessions? A It's a state statute on the Open Meeting Act and executive sessions.

DEAN COUCH December 18, 2006 STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON Page 90 Page 92 O Okay. Going back to A, where would that attorney work product or attorney/client 1 -- that data be -- in which of these boxes or in 2 2 privilege? 3 which files would the data or documentation 3 A I haven't made those considerations or responsive to 22, subsection A be located? 4 determinations. 4 5 5 Q Okay. Okay. You just excluded it from A I don't recall that we specifically put the production based on the state statute; is that 6 those in the sub request A, B, C, D, E and F, 6 7 correct? 7 connote generally those categories where 8 documents are pertaining to request 22. 8 9 Q So my understanding is you haven't broke 9 Okay. Let's move on to request O number 22. "Produce all documents related to any 10 it out by subsection, but you can tell me the 10 location in total to request number 22, the general communication with any representative of the 11 11 federal government or its agencies, including but 12 location of documents responsive to everything 12 13 within request number 22; is that correct? not limited to communications with regard to 13 Oklahoma's duties and/or obligations imposed by 14 14 A Yes. 15 federal law pertaining to resources, facilities, 15 Q Okay. Can you tell me, then, where we operations or conditions in the Illinois River 16 would find documents -- well, let me go down the 16 rest of the list then. Let me go back to C, 17 watershed from 1980 to the present; B, any 17 recommendations pertaining to resources, 18 subsection C. 18 facilities, operations or conditions in the Illinois 19 Did you locate any documents within the 19 River watershed from 1980 to the present; C, any 20 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 20 adverse impact on the environment or natural 21 Board responsive to request number 22, 21 22 subsection C? resources from poultry or poultry-related 22 operations in the Illinois River watershed 23 A To the extent we have those, yes. 23 from 1980 to the present; D, any adverse impact 24 24 O Is there some limitation on the extent on the environment or natural resources from that the documents described in subsection C 25 25 Page 91 Page 93 sources and activities other than poultry or 1 would be within the possession of the Oklahoma 1 2 poultry-related operations in the Illinois River 2 Water Resources Board? 3 watershed from 1980 to the present; E, any A The limitation about the destruction of 3 4 coordination or interface with the State of 4 records, perhaps, from the 1980 date with the 5 5 Arkansas and its political subdivisions, agencies Murrah Building bombing in 1995, other specific and commissions; and F, the above-styled 6 schedules of records retentions may not have 6 7 specifically referred to this and may have been not 7 lawsuit." 8 found in our current files at the agency. Did I read that correctly? 8 9 9 Q Okay. And that's specifically related to A Yes. 10 10 Q Okay. Let's talk about A. We'll break subsection C? this one down and talk about each of these 11 A I think. 11 subdivisions of this request. 12 Q Or is that -- those two limitations apply 12 to the entirety of request number 22? Did you provide all documents and data 13 13 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water A, B and C use -- and D has the 1980 14 14 15 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Resources Board -- let me back up. Let me ask you this question:

Did you find any documentation or data within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board related to request number 22, subsection A?

A Yes

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23 24

25

Q Did you identify any data or documentation responsive to request number 22, subsection B?

A Yes.

date.

Q Okay.

A But it would apply, I assume, to all except F, which, obviously, did not exist at that date

Q Okay. So the two limitations on the extent of the data produced apply to subsections A, B, C, D and even potentially E with regards -- 1 mean, and under request number 22, the limitations on the destruction because of the date of 1980 and the Murrah Building and schedules of

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 96 Page 94 conjunction with the Oklahoma Attorney General's record retention? 1 2 A Correct. office? 2 O Okay Looking at subsection D of request 3 A Yes 3 number 22, did you find any documents or data O Can you tell -- did we already go through 4 4 responsive to subsection D of request number 22? 5 -- no. I don't think I asked you where documents 5 responsive to request number 22 would be located. 6 A Yes. 6 7 With regards to subsection E of request 7 A Probably most all the categories here. Q Water quality, planning and management, 8 number 22, did you find any documents responsive 8 9 to subsection E? standards and office of general counsel. 9 A Yes. 10 O And although you can't break it down by 10 specific request -- and I know that you're leery of O And with regards to subsection F of 11 11 providing me boxes in that they -- that you -- can request number 22, did you find any documents 12 12 you generally tell me what boxes within the water responsive to that section? 13 13 quality division would contain information 14 14 Α Yes. 15 Q Absent the -- to -- actually, I think it's 15 responsive to request number 22? like three caveats that you've provided to me, 16 A Perhaps water quality category three, 16 generally. Is there -- have you provided all 17 four, five, six, eight, nine, eleven, thirteen and 17 documents within the possession of the Oklahoma 18 18 fourteen. 19 19 Water Resources Board that are -- that's And in the P&M box? I guess there's only Q 20 responsive to request number 22? 20 two. A Except for electronic documents and 21 21 A Two Number two. Okay. And then in the boxes provided by potentially the lawsuit as privileged documents. 22 22 Q Okay. To your knowledge, did you assert 23 the office of general counsel? 23 A One, two, three, five, six, seven, eight, privilege over any other -- any documents within 24 24 25 the other categories, A, B, C, D or E? 25 nine, ten, eleven, twelve, fourteen, fifteen, Page 95 Page 97 1 sixteen, seventeen, eighteen and nineteen. 1 A There may be, but I don't recall specific Q Okay. To your knowledge, would there be 2 documents. 2 any documents contained in either -- in the lakes 3 Q Okay. Do you recall any specific 3 4 or streams and monitoring? categories of documents that within -- that would 4 5 A I believe the streams. have fallen within the subsections A, B, C, D or E 5 6 of 20 -- request number 22? 6 O Do you know any specific boxes in 7 7 A With respect to the state of Arkansas and streams that --the Arkansas -- Oklahoma/Arkansas River 8 8 A Five and six and nine, it appears. 9 Compact Commission and communications with the 9 O So other than the water quality division 10 Oklahoma commissioners or the Attorney General's 10 boxes, the ones -- and I understand your caveat office on that category, may be some -- a general about accuracy, that there may be in other boxes 11 11 12 category of privilege. 12 that you haven't identified. The P&M box two and Q Okay With regards to electronic the office general counsel and streams. Is there 13 13 documents, has a search been conducted -- a 14 any other division boxes that would have 14 15 search been conducted through electronic media 15 information related to request number 22? within the possession of the Oklahoma Water 16 16 A To the extent water rights, groundwater Resources Board for documents responsive to 17 17 and stream water, or water well drilling and 18 request number 22, including all subsections? 18 licensing programs or financial assistance division 19 A No, not at this time. 19 program files may mention one of these topics, 20 Q Okay. Do you intend on conducting a 20 and included in there. There may be files, search through the electronic media within the 21 21 documents within those division areas that are not 22 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 22 in this room --23 Board and then subsequently producing all 23 Q Okay. responsive data or documentation found in that 24 24 A -- will be made available for review. 25 25 search pursuant to a court order and in Q Let's move on to request number 23. It

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 98 Page 100 1 Q Uh-huh. What types of documents? I states, "Produce all documents related to any 2 A Most likely relevant to the Arkansas --2 communication with any representative of the State of Arkansas or it political subdivisions, 3 Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact Commission 3 and communications with staffs of the state agencies and commission." 4 4 5 5 Did you identify any documents within agencies there. the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 6 Q Okay. And what about in the streams 6 7 7 Board responsive to request number 23? boxes? What kind of data responsive to request 8 A Yes. 8 number 23 would be located there? 9 A The stream monitoring coordination with 9 Did you produce all documents which you 10 -- responsive to request number 23 within the 10 the State of Arkansas agencies, perhaps possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 11 Q And then the P&M file -- files, what type 11 Board? 1.2 of documents responsive to request number 23 12 A Yes, except electronic documents and 13 would be located there? 13 perhaps privileged documents 14 14 A Similarly, monitoring, coordination with the State of Arkansas agencies. O Okay. So did -- to your recollection, do 15 15 you recall identifying documents which may have 16 16 Q And then the office of general counsel, 17 been responsive to request number 23, but which 17 what type of documents responsive to request 18 you have asserted a privilege over? 18 number 23 would be located there? 19 A I don't recall specific ones, no. 19 A Most likely those involving the Arkansas 20 O What about categories of documents that 20 -- Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact Commission 21 may be responsive to request number 23? 21 Q Any specific type of documents with A Perhaps with the Arkansas --22 regards to the commission that would be located 22 23 Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact Commission 23 in the office of the general counsel versus being 24 and my role in communicating with the Oklahoma 24 located in the other divisions of the Oklahoma 25 commissioners or office of Attorney General. 25 Water Resources Board? Page 99 Page 101 Q Okay. And with regards to electronic 1 A Legal committee reports that are prepared 2 2 documents, have you conducted a search through by the legal committee of that commission. 3 the electronic medias within the possession of the 3 Q Okay. Let's move on to request 4 Oklahoma -- of the Oklahoma Water Resources 4 number 24, please. Request number 24 states, 5 Board for documents responsive to request 5 "Produce any data and documents relating to any 6 number 23? 6 impact on the environment or natural resources in 7 the Illinois River watershed from poultry or A No, not at this time. 7 8 Q Do you intend on conducting a search 8 poultry-related operations." 9 through the electronic media within the 9 Did you identify any documents 10 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 10 responsive to request number 24 within the Board and subsequently producing all responsive 11 possession of Oklahoma Water Resources Board? 11 documents to request number 23 in accordance 12 12 A Yes 13 with a court order and in conjunction with the 13 Q Did you produce all documents and data 14 Attorney General's office? 14 related to -- responsive to request number 24? 15 Yes. 15 A Yes, except for electronic data and 16 Where would we -- where would 16 perhaps any privileged documents. 17 Q Okay. And where would those documents documents responsive to request number 23 be 17 18 located? 18 and data be located in the information provided? 19 A Similar to 22, the water quality category, 19 A Water quality category, streams and 20 the P&M, streams and office of general counsel. 20 office of general counsel. Q Let me ask you a question. What type of 21 21 Q What type of data or documents would be 22 documents specifically with regards to number 23 located in the water quality information provided? 22 23 would be -- would be identified or located in the 23 A Perhaps those relating to a animal waste 24 water quality general boxes? 24 task force activities. 25 A I'm sorry What kind? 25 Q And in the streams documents provided,

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 102 Page 104 what type of data or documents would be related 1 A Except such documents as retained 1 2 to request number 24? 2 electronically or privileged documents. 3 Q Okay. With regards to the electronic 3 A Monitoring data. documents, have you undertaken any search O Monitoring of streams? 4 4 5 5 through the electronic media within the Α Yes. Q And in the office of general counsel, what 6 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 6 7 7 type of documents responsive to request Board for data or documents responsive to request number 24 would be maintained in those boxes? 8 number 25? 8 A Perhaps the animal waste task force and 9 9 A Not at this time. 10 any Arkansas -- Oklahoma/Arkansas River 10 Q Do you intend on conducting a search for Compact Commission report documents that 11 documents and data responsive to request 11 mention poultry or poultry-related operations. 12 number 25 through the electronic media within the 1.2 Q With regards to electronic data, have you 13 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 13 conducted any search through the electronic 14 Board and then subsequently producing all 14 media within the possession of the Oklahoma 15 responsive documents in accordance to a court 15 Water Resources Board for documents responsive 16 16 order and in -- with the cooperation of the 17 to request number 24? 17 Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Not at this time. 18 18 A Yes. 19 Q Okay. Do you intend on conducting a 19 Q What kind of data responsive to request number 25 would we find in the water quality 20 search through the electronic media of the 20 Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents 21 21 documents provided? 22 responsive to request number 24 and then 22 A General reports and monitoring 23 subsequently producing those documents found to 23 information. 24 be responsive in conjunction with a court order 24 Q And lakes, what type of documents --25 and the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? 25 documents provided by lakes, what type of Page 103 Page 105 1 A In cooperation with the Oklahoma 1 documents would we find there that are responsive 2 Attorney General's office, yes. 2 to request number 25? 3 Q Did you identify any documents 3 A Data and information probably from both 4 responsive to request number 24 or data that you 4 Lake Tenkiller and Lake Francis. 5 believe a privilege should be asserted over? 5 Q And with regards to the information 6 A None specifically. 6 provided by streams, what types of documents or 7 O Okay Do you remember any categories of 7 data would we find responsive to request 8 documents responsive to request number 24? 8 number 25? 9 A None specifically. 9 A Probably the same as lakes, except for 10 Q Okay Let's move on to request 10 the Illinois River itself and other tributaries. number 25. It states, "Produce any data or 11 11 O Okay. 12 documents relating to any impact on the Sampling and monitoring information. 12 13 environment or natural resources in Illinois River 13 Q And in the office of the general counsel, 14 watershed other than poultry or poultry-related 14 what type of documents would be located in those 15 15 provided that are responsive to request Did you find any documents responsive to 16 16 number 25? 17 request number 25? 17 A Most likely the documents relative to the Arkansas -- Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact 18 A Yes 18 19 Where would those documents be located? 19 Commission. 20 Water quality category, lakes, streams 20 Q Did you identify any specific documents and office of general counsel. 21 21 or categories of documents responsive to request 2.2 Q Okay. Have you provided all data and 22 number 25 which you assert -- which you believe a 23 documents responsive to request number 25 within 23 privilege should be asserted over? the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 24 24 A I don't recall any specific documents. 25 Board? 25 Q Do you recall any categories of

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 108 Page 106 1 then subsequently producing them in accordance 1 documents? 2 A I don't recall any categories of documents 2 with a court order and in coordination with the 3 either. 3 Attorney General's office? 4 A Yes. Q Okay. Let's move on to request 4 number 26, which states, "Produce all data and 5 Q Did you identify any specific documents 5 or categories of documents responsive to request documents related to any sand and/or gravel 6 6 7 number 26 which you believe a privilege should be mining operation and stream diversion or damming 7 8 activities within the Illinois River watershed." 8 asserted over? 9 9 Did you identify any documents A Not that I can recall. 10 responsive to request number 26 within the Q Let's move on to request number 27. 10 Request number 27 states, "Produce all data and 11 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 11 12 Board? 12 documents related to the generation, chemical 13 A Yes. 13 properties and/or disposition of poultry litter 14 O And where would those documents be 14 within the Illinois River watershed." 15 Did you find any documents within the 15 located in the documents provided? possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 16 A In the water quality general category, 16 streams and office of general counsel. 17 Board responsive to request number 27? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. What types of documents would be 18 19 responsive to request number 26 would be located 19 O Okay. And where would those documents 20 in the water quality division boxes? 20 be located? A Sampling and monitoring information. 21 21 A The water quality category. 22 Q Okay And in the streams documentation 22 Q Okay. What type of documents would be 23 23 that's been provided, what kind of documents contained in those boxes responsive to request 24 would we find responsive to request number 26? 24 number 27? 25 A Sampling and monitoring information. 25 A There may be reports. Page 107 Page 109 Q Okay. And in the boxes of documents I Q Have you produced all data and 1 2 provided by the Oklahoma general -- office of 2 documents responsive to request number 27 that general counsel. Is that right? What type of 3 -- within the possession of the Oklahoma Water 3 4 4 documentation would we find related to request Resources Board? 5 number 26? 5 A Except electronic data and documents or 6 A Communications relative to a complaint 6 any privileged documents. 7 about sand or gravel mining operation. And 7 Q With regards to electronic data, have you 8 perhaps communications with the department of 8 undertaken a search through the electronic media 9 mines, another state agency on the use of stream 9 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water 10 10 water for mining. Resources Board for all documents responsive to 11 Q Have you produced all documents and 11 request number 27? 12 data within the possession of the Oklahoma Water 12 A No. not at this time. 13 Resources Board responsive to request number 26? 13 Q Okay. Do you intend on conducting a 14 A Except electronic data and documents 14 search through all electronic media within the 15 and privileged documents. 15 possession and used by the Oklahoma Water Q Okay. As to the electronic documents, 16 16 Resources Board for documents responsive to 17 have you undertaken a search of all electronic 17 request number 27 and then subsequently 18 media within the possession of the Oklahoma 18 producing the same in accordance with a court 19 Water Resources Board for documentation 19 order and in coordination with the Oklahoma 20 responsive to request number 26? 20 Attorney General's office? 21 A No, not at this time. 21 A Yes. 22 22 Q Do you intend on conducting a search of Q Is there any other division of -- of -the electronic media within the possession of the 23 23 identified here in this room or -- or that we've 24 Oklahoma Water Resources Board for data and 24 previously identified during your deposition where 25 25 documents responsive to request number 26 and any documents or data related to request

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 110 Page 112 number 27 would be located other than the water 1 health and/or safety posed by any prior, current 1 2 2 quality boxes? or potential condition of the environment or 3 A Not that I'm aware of. 3 natural resources within the Illinois River Q Request number 28 states, "Produce all 4 watershed." 4 5 Did you identify any documents 5 data and documents related to any complaint or 6 responsive to request number 29? 6 investigation into the operation of any 7 7 poultry-growing facility within the Illinois River A Yes 8 O Okay. And where would those documents 8 watershed." 9 be located? 9 Did you identify any documents 10 responsive to request number 28 within the A In the water quality category, streams 10 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources category and office of general counsel category. 11 11 Q What type of documentation responsive to 12 Board? 12 13 A No. 13 request number 29 would be located in the water 14 Q Did you undertake an investigation into 14 quality boxes? identifying whether or not any -- the Oklahoma 15 A Probably reports. 15 16 Q Okay. Would the data to the extent it 16 Water Resources Board had any documents 17 exists in a physical format utilized or -- which responsive to request number 28? 17 form the basis of those reports, would those be 18 A Yes. 18 also provided in the water quality boxes? 19 19 Q Can you explain to me the process by 20 A To the extent those documents were which you investigated or looked or identified the 20 existence or nonexistence of any documents 21 available and retained by the Oklahoma Water 21 related or responsive to request number 28? 22 Resources Board. 22 23 O Okay. And in the streams boxes, what 23 A The employees who were asked to gather 24 all records relating to the Illinois River watershed 24 type of documents would be maintained there 25 and a further review of all of those documents 25 responsive to request number 29? Page 111 Page 113 with respect to a complaint or investigation into A Reports and any monitoring and sampling 1 2 2 the operation of any poultry-growing facilities, program information. and none were found. 3 O Okay. As for sampling results, to the 3 4 extent they exist in a physical format, would they O Okay. Was the search limited to any 4 5 specific division, or was this -- was this same be located in the streams box for any of these 5 search conducted by all the divisions within the 6 6 reports? 7 A Yes. 7 Oklahoma Water Resources Board? 8 8 A All of the divisions. Q And in the office of the general counsel, 9 9 Q Okay. To your knowledge, was any search what type of documents would be maintained 10 10 of electronic media within the possession or there? utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 11 11 A Probably copies of reports. conducted with regards to request number 28? 12 O Would the office of the general counsel 12 A No, not at this time. 13 maintain any data supporting those reports in 13 14 their files? 14 Q Okay. Do you intend on conducting a search through the electronic media within the 15 A Not usually. To the extent they are 15 attached to the report, it would be included. 16 possession and utilized by the Oklahoma Water 16 17 Resources Board for documents or data responsive 17 O Okay. Have you provided all 18 to request number 28 and then subsequently 18 documentation and data responsive to request 19 producing the same in accordance with a court 19 number 29 to the extent it exists in the -- within 20 20 order and in cooperation with the Oklahoma the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Attorney General's office? 21 Board? 21 22 22 A Yes. A Yes, except for electronic data and any 23 Q Okay Request number 29 states, 23 privileged documents. 24 "Produce all -- any data and documents relating to 24 Q Have you undertaken a search through the 25 25 electronic media of the -- within the possession any prior, current or potential threat to human

December 18, 2006

Page 116 1 department. His supervisor, Brian Vance, is over 1 and utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for data and documentation related and 2 that section. 2 responsive to request number 29? 3 O Is it your belief that one of these 3 4 individuals might be able to answer that question 4 A No, not at this time. Q And do you intend on conducting a search 5 about how long it would take once you receive the 5 through the electronic media within the possession direction to obtain the material that -- or 6 6 of and utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources 7 responsive documentation within the electronic 7 8 Board for documentation and data responsive to 8 files within the possession of the Oklahoma Water 9 request number 29 and then subsequently 9 Resources Board? 10 10 producing the same in accordance with a court A With information provided from all order and the cooperation of the Attorney 11 employees that may have those -- that information, 11 General's office? 12 electronic information, one of those individuals 12 should be able to estimate after receiving that A Yes 13 13 14 information. 14 Q Let me ask you a question about the electronic search. You indicated earlier -- and if 15 Q Okay. Would one -- would it be fair to 15 I'm wrong, please, correct me -- that you hadn't say that one of these individuals or maybe -- or 16 16 yet been informed to go ahead and start that maybe both would be able to explain the various 17 17 search into the electronic media within the systems used by the Oklahoma Water Resources 18 18 Board to maintain databases and E-mail servers 19 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 19 with the exception, I think, of you said maybe 20 and the like? 20 21 some E-mails. Do you -- do you know when you 21 A Yes. 22 intend on undertaking the search through that 22 O Did you -- did you identify any categories electronic media for documents and data 23 of documents or data or specific data or documents 23 responsive to request number 29, but -- for which 24 responsive to the request posed by Peterson 24 25 you believe a privilege should be asserted? 25 Farms? Page 115 Page 117 A I cannot recall any specific documents. 1 Ī 2 O And what -- with regards to categories, 2 O Are you waiting for direction from the 3 3 Oklahoma Attorney General's office? can you recall any categories of documents that 4 4 A Yes. you identified a privilege should be asserted over? 5 5 Q Once you receive that direction to A No, I cannot recall. undertake the investigation into the electronic Q Okay. Let's look at request number 30. 6 6 files maintained by the Oklahoma Water Resources 7 It states, "Produce all documents related to the 7 8 Board, how long do you anticipate that search will 8 management, handling, treatment and/or disposal 9 take? 9 of solid waste within the Illinois River watershed 10 A I cannot estimate, not being technical 10 from 1980 to the present." with the computers, programs, databases. So I Did you produce any documents 11 11 responsive to request number 30? 12 12 can't guess. 13 O So does the Oklahoma Water Resources 13 A Yes. 14 Board have an IT section that handles the -- these 14 Q And where would those be located? databases, computers, servers and the like for the 15 A Office of general counsel. 15 Oklahoma Water Resources Board? Q Would there be any documents located in 16 16 17 17 the water quality division with regards to request A Yes. 18 Q Is there one individual in particular that 18 number 30? 19 would be the contact person for the IT department 19 A I don't recall any specific documents. 20 with regards to these various databases and 20 O Okay. What about lakes or streams and servers and computers for the Oklahoma Water 21 monitoring? 21 22 Resources Board? 22 A None specific that I recall. 23 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. So is it your testimony that you Q And who is that individual? believe the only documents responsive to request 24 24 25 25 David Hamilton is the manager of the number 30 within the possession of the Oklahoma

DEAN COUCH

	Page 118	Page 120
1	Water Resources Board are located in the boxes	1 A Yes.
2 3	the Oklahoma I mean, the office of general counsel boxes?	Q Okay. Where would those be located, sir? A In the water quality category.
<i>3</i>	A Yes.	4 Q Okay. Any specific boxes within the water
5	Q Okay. Have you produced all documents	5 quality category that may contain data or
6	responsive to request number 30?	documents responsive to request number 31?
7	A Except for electronic documents or	7 A Box one and box six.
8	privileged documents, yes.	8 Q Okay. What type of documentation would
9	Q What types of documents responsive to	9 be contained in the water quality boxes responsive
10	request number 30 would be maintained in the	to request number 31?
11	office of general counsel documents provided?	A Most likely a report.
12	A Perhaps a report to the Arkansas	12 Q Do you know if the backup data for that 13 report has been provided, as well?
13 14	Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact Commission about disposal of solid waste.	14 A If it was part of the report or attached to
15	Q Any communication other than a report?	15 it, yes.
16	A Not that I can recall specifically.	16 Q Okay. And if it wasn't attached to it or
17	Q Okay. Have you undertaken a search	part of it, is there another division that would
18	through the electronic media within the possession	have that data to the extent that it exists?
19	of the Oklahoma and utilized by the Oklahoma	19 A No.
20	Water Resources Board to identify documents	Q So if data exists that backs up that report
21	responsive to request number 30?	21 that's not attached or part of it, would it also be
22	A No, not at this time.	 contained in the water quality boxes? A It may not if it's a copy of a report from
23 24	Q Okay. Do you intend on undertaking a search through the electronic media within the	A It may not if it's a copy of a report from another agency.
25	possession of and utilized by the Oklahoma Water	25 Q Okay. To your knowledge, did you
ريي	possession of and diffized by the Oklaholita Water	25 Q Ollaj. To your knowledge, did you
	Page 119	Page 121
1	Resources Board for documents responsive to	l identify any reports created by the Oklahoma
2	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently	 identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with
2 3	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court	 identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the
2 3 4	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's	 identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an
2 3 4 5	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office?	 identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health
2 3 4	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes.	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment?
2 3 4 5 6	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes.	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma — office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located?	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma — office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17.	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma — office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request number 30 for which you believe a privilege should	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma — office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request number 30 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any Q Let's move on to request number 31.	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents. Q Have you undertaken a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request number 30 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any Q Let's move on to request number 31. Request number 31 states, "Produce any data or	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents. Q Have you undertaken a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request number 30 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any. Q Let's move on to request number 31. Request number 31 states, "Produce any data or documents that relate to or identify any condition	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents. Q Have you undertaken a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for information responsive to request number 31?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request number 30 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any. Q Let's move on to request number 31. Request number 31 states, "Produce any data or documents that relate to or identify any condition within the Illinois River which presents or may	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents. Q Have you undertaken a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for information responsive to request number 31? A No, not at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request number 30 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any. Q Let's move on to request number 31. Request number 31 states, "Produce any data or documents that relate to or identify any condition within the Illinois River which presents or may present an imminent and substantial	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents. Q Have you undertaken a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for information responsive to request number 31? A No, not at this time. Q Okay Do you intend on conducting a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma — office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request number 30 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any. Q Let's move on to request number 31. Request number 31 states, "Produce any data or documents that relate to or identify any condition within the Illinois River which presents or may present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment."	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents. Q Have you undertaken a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for information responsive to request number 31? A No, not at this time. Q Okay Do you intend on conducting a search through the electronic media within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma — office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request number 30 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any. Q Let's move on to request number 31. Request number 31 states, "Produce any data or documents that relate to or identify any condition within the Illinois River which presents or may present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment." Did you identify any documents within the	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents. Q Have you undertaken a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for information responsive to request number 31? A No, not at this time. Q Okay Do you intend on conducting a search through the electronic media within the possession of and utilized by the Oklahoma Water
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request number 30 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any. Q Let's move on to request number 31. Request number 31 states, "Produce any data or documents that relate to or identify any condition within the Illinois River which presents or may present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment." Did you identify any documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents. Q Have you undertaken a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for information responsive to request number 31? A No, not at this time. Q Okay Do you intend on conducting a search through the electronic media within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 30 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the court order and cooperation of the Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q Are there any specific boxes within the Oklahoma — office of general counsel where documents responsive to request number 30 would be located? A Perhaps number 17. Q Did you identify any specific documents or categories of documents responsive to request number 30 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A I don't recall any. Q Let's move on to request number 31. Request number 31 states, "Produce any data or documents that relate to or identify any condition within the Illinois River which presents or may present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment." Did you identify any documents within the	identify any reports created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that specifically deal with whether or not any conditions exist within the Illinois River watershed which present an imminent and substantial endangerment to health or the environment? A I don't recall any specific documents or reports. Q Okay Have you produced all documents and data responsive to request number 31 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A Yes, except for electronic data or privileged documents. Q Have you undertaken a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for information responsive to request number 31? A No, not at this time. Q Okay. Do you intend on conducting a search through the electronic media within the possession of and utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to

the same in accordance with the court order and with cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney 3 General's office? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? 8 A No, none specifically. 9 Q Did you identify any eategories of documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? 10 A No. 11 A No. 12 A No. 13 A No. 14 MS. GRYTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? 15 stopping point for a stretch break? 16 MS. LONGWELL: Sure. 17 (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 18 PM.) 19 Q BY MS. LONGWELL) believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your zeroelicilon of where we left off? 22 recollection of where we left off? 23 MS. GRYTRY: Yes. 24 THE WITNESS: Yes. 25 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request 26 Introduced a documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled awayii, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005.* 26 A Yes. 27 A Yes. 28 Q Okay And where would those documents responsive to request number 32? 3 A Yes. 29 A Yes. 20 Did you produce any documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled awayii, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005.* 3 A Yes. 4 Yes. 4 Yes. 5 Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Okay And where would those documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. C Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. C Q Okay Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. C Q Okay And where would those documents		Page 122		Page 124
with cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney 3 General's office? 4 A Yes Q Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A No, none specifically. Q Did you identify any actegories of documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A No. S GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? MS. LONGWELL Stue. (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 PMJ PMD Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) the believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? MS. GENTRY: Yes THE WITNESS: Yes Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request I number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the absove styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005: Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32 to 2. A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32 to 2. A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32 to 2. A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes Q Did you p	1		1	, and the second
General's office? A Yes Q Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A No, none specifically. Q Did you identify any categories of documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A No. A No. MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? A NS. LONGWELL: Sure. G A RS. LONGWELL: Sure. G A RS. LONGWELL: Sure. G A RS. LONGWELL: Sure. G A responsive to request number 31 and we're on request number 32 as taken from 2:03 to 2:29 PM.) G BY MS. LONGWELL] I believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your 21 recollection of where we left off? MS. GENTRY: Yes T THE WITNESS: Yes Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request A Yes, with — in conjunction with the count order and in cooperation with the Attorney General's office. Q Doy un intend on producing any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay And where would those documents be located? A Yes. Q Okay And where would those documents be located? A Yes. Q Okay And what boxes are those? A Yes. Q Okay And what boxes are those? A One, six and eleven. A Yes. C A Responsine to request number 32? A No. one at the file of the above in the advance of the pount of the Oklahoma Attorney General's office. A Yes. Q Okay And w	1			• • •
A Yes, Q Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A No, none specifically. Q Did you identify any categories of documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A No, none specifically. Q Did you identify any categories of documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A No. MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? MS. LONGWELL: Sure. (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 PM. PM. Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) I believe that we left off it is a well pust finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? MS. GENTRY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay. Request Page 123 Inumber 32 states, "Produce all documents responsive to request number 32 and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents be located? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents be located? A Yes. Q Okay. And there would those documents that the lectronic media within the possession or tillized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents or documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents that be located? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents that be located? A Yes. Q Okay. An the lectronic media within the possession or tillized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any docu				Q And what boxes are those?
7 believe a privilege should be asserted over? 8 A No, none specifically. 9 Q Did you identify any categories of odocuments responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? 10 documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? 11 A No. 12 over? 13 A No. 14 MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? 15 MS. LONGWELL: Sure. 16 (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 17 PM) 18 PM) 19 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL.) I believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and were on request number 32. I start your recollection of where we left off? 22 we're on request number 32. I start your recollection of where we left off? 23 MS. GENTRY: Yes. 24 THE WITNESS: Yes 25 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay. Request 1 number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on Innel 13th, 2005." 20 Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? 3 A Yes. 2 Q Did you industry and documents be located? 2 A Yes 2 Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? 3 A Yes. 2 Q Did you produce any documents be located? 3 A Yes 2 Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? 4 A Yes 2 Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? 4 A Yes 2 Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? 4 A Yes 2 Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? 5 A This in a contract and the possession of the Oklahoma Attorney General control, you request number 32? A Yes 2 Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? 4 Yes 2 Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? 5 A Yes 6 Q Do you intend on undertaking a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Okl		*		
believe a privilege should be asserted over? A No, none specifically. Did you identify any categories of documents responsive to request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A No. MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? MS. LONGWELL: Sunc. MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? MS. LONGWELL: Sunc. (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 MS. GENTRY: Yes. Q (BY MS. LONGWELL.) I believe that we left off a we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off the WITNESS: Yes Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay. Request Page 123 number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and is Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any categories of documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Dokay. Request Page 123 number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and is Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any cauments related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? A Yes. Q Okay And where would those documents be located? A Yes. Q Okay And where would those documents be located? A Yes. Q Okay And where would those documents the possession of the Oklahoma Attorney General's office. Q Okay And where we define or after the filing of the lawsuit, where would those documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay And where would those documents be located? A In the water quality div				
8	1			
9 Q Did you identify any categories of 10 twinch you believe a privilege should be asserted over? 11 which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? 12 A Yes. 13 A No. 14 MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? 15 stopping point for a stretch break? 16 MS. LONGWELL: Sure. 17 (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 18 PM.) 19 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) I believe that we left 20 off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? 12 MS. GENTRY: Yes. 13 A No. 14 MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? 15 MS LONGWELL: Sure. 16 (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 17 MS. GENTRY: Yes. 18 PM.) 19 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) I believe that we left 20 off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? 12 MS. GENTRY: Yes. 13 C (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request 14 In the will be a state of Dickahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created be fore or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." 18 responsive to request number 32? 29 A Yes. 20 Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? 30 Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? 4 A Yes. 4 Yes. 5 Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? 5 A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. 6 Q Okay. And what boxes are those? 7 Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality general and office of general counsel. 9 Q Okay. And what boxes are those? 18 Did you produce any documents of the poultry of the Oklahoma Attorney General's order and with neoner and with the count order and with neoner and the season of the Oklahoma Attorney General's order and with neoner and with neoner and the operation of the Oklahoma Attorney General's order and with cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney General's			L.	
documents responsive fo request number 31 for which you believe a privilege should be asserted 11 which you believe a privilege should be asserted 12 over? A No. MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? MS. CDNGWELL: Sue. (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 PM.) Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) I believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and we re on request number 32. That your recollection of where we left off? MS. GENTRY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request Page 123 number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identaken a search through the electronic media within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the	1			
which you believe a privilege should be asserted over? A No MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a MS. GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a Stopping point for a stretch break? MS. LONGWELL: Sure. (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 MS. LONGGWELL) I believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your 21 recellection of where we left off? 22 recellection of where we left off? 22 MS. GENTRY: Yes MS. LONGWELL) Okay. Request Page 123 I number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma at its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents be located? A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality general and office of general counsel. Q Okay. And what boxes are those? A No, not at this time. Q Okay and under the office of general 18 ascarch through the clectronic media files within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or untilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklah			ŧ .	
over? A No. MS GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? MS LONGWELL: Sure. (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 PM) Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) I believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? MS GENTRY: Yes. MS GENTRY: Yes. Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) I believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? MS GENTRY: Yes. MS GENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? MS LONGWELL: Discovery and the secure of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or documents responsive to request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? MS GENTRY: Yes. Q (BY MS LONGWELL) I believe that we left off? MS LONGWELL: Discovery and the court order and in cooperation with the Attorney of decuments related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you idend on undertaking a search through the electronic media files within the court order and in cooperation of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or discovery and in cooperation of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or discovery and incooperation with the Attorney General's office. Q Do you intend on producing any documents responsive to request number 32? 1 located through the electronic media files within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or discovery and in cooperation of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or discovery and in cooperation with the Attorney General's office. Q Did you produce any documents related the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or discovery and incooperation of the Oklahoma Wate	1			
MS_CENTRY: And, Nicole, are we at a stopping point for a stretch break? 15		•	12	
stopping point for a stretch break? MS LONGWELL: Sune. (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 PM.) Q (BY MS. LONGWELL.) I believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? MS. GENTRY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request Page 123 number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the adove styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005. "Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q And what boxes are those? A Yes. Q And what boxes are those? A One, six and eleven. Q Okay And under the office of general 20 Okay. And under the office of general 15 A One, six and eleven. 16 Garage for documents responsive to request number 32. A Yes. Q Okay. And bree weld those documents in the max contain information responsive to request number 32. A Yes. Q And what boxes are those? A Yes. Q And what boxes are those? A One, six and eleven. 17 Okay And under the office of general 28 Okay. And under the office of general 29 Okay. And under the office of general 20 Okay and under the office of general 21 Okay And under the office of general 22 Okay. And under the office of general 23 Okay. And under the office of general 24 Okay And under the office of general 25 Okay. And under the office of general 26 Okay. And under the office of general 27 Okay. And under the water quality of the way what's in each of these boxes similarly	13	A No.		
MS LONGWELL: Sune. (A recess was taken from 2:03 to 2:29 PM.) Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) I believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 3 and 20 we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? MS. GENTRY: Yes. MS. GENTRY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request Page 123 number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Obay. And where would those documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And what boxes are those? A Yes. Q Okay And under the water of general counsel, and office of request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay And under the office of general. A Yes. Q Okay And under the office of general. If I recall correctly, you've indicated to what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way within the office of general counsel, what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way within the count order and in cooperation with the Attorney Generals office. I ocated through the electronic media files within the number 32? A Yes. Q Do you intend on producing any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q O	3			
17	ŧ			
19 Q (BYMS.LONGWELL) believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? 22				
19 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) I believe that we left off at — we just finished request number 31 and 21 were on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? 22				· •
20 off at — we just finished request number 31 and we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? 23 MS. GENTRY: Yes. 24 THE WITNESS: Yes. 25 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request 26 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request 27 number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." 28 Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? 29 A Yes. 20 Q Did you produce any documents related follows to responsive to request number 32? 20 Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? 23 A One, six and eleven. 24 Q Okay And under the office of general 25 I feat your recollection of where we left of filips of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." 31 A Yes. 32 Did you groduce any documents responsive to request number 32? 32 A Yes. 33 Did you produce any documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and — in accordance with a count order and with cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? 34 Yes. 35 Did you identify any documents related to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." 46 A Yes. 47 Yes. 48 Probably reports from other agencies Q Okay. And in the office of general counsel. 49 Cokay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? 48 A Yes. 49 Cokay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? 40 Cokay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive				
we're on request number 32. Is that your recollection of where we left off? 3 MS. GENTRY: Yes. 24 THE WITNESS: Yes. 25 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request Page 123 1 number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." 7 Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? 8 Page 123 1 number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." 7 Did you identify any documents 8 responsive to request number 32? A Yes, with — in conjunction with the Attorney General's office. Q Do you intend on producing any documents responsive to frequest number 32 1 located through the electronic media files within the proposession of the Oklahoma Water Resources and with cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? 1 documents responsive to Fage 125 1 located through the electronic media files within the proposession of the Oklahoma Water Resources and with cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney General's office. 2 What type of documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q What type of documents responsive to request number 32 would 1 — would generally be found in the water quality boxes? A Probably reports from other agencies. Q Okay. And where would we find in — boxed under number 17, responsive to request number 32? A Similarly, reports and then litigation confidential information. Q And just so I'm clear — and this is probably a question to your counsel instead for just a second, Tievor, Sharon. If I recall correctly, you've indicated to methat you're going to provide me an index of what's in each of these boxes similar				
MS. GENTRY: Yes. 24 THE WITNESS: Yes. 25 Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request Page 123 1 number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific boxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 17, responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific — specific poxes under the water quality division that we may — that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. If I recall correctly, you've indicated to m			21	A Yes, with in conjunction with the court
THE WITNESS: Yes Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request Page 123 Inumber 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. A In the water quality division that we may that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific specific boxes under the water quality division that we may that may contain information responsive to request number 17, responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And where would those documents to request number 32? A Probably reports from other agencies. Q Okay. And in the office of general counsel, what type of documents responsive to request number 32 would 1 would generally be found in the water quality boxes? A Probably reports from other agencies. Q Okay. And in the office of general counsel, what type of documents would we find in boxed under number 17, responsive to request number 32? A Similarly, reports and then litigation confidential information. Q And just so I'm clear and this is probably a question to your counsel instead for just a second, Trevor, Sharon. If I recall correctly, you've indicated to me that you're going to provide me an index of what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way				
Page 123 I number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. Q Okay. Are there any specific specific boxes under the water quality division that we may that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And what boxes are those? A One, six and eleven. Q Okay And under the office of general Q Okay And under the office of general correctly, you've indicated to what's in each of these boxes similarly to the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and in accordance with a court order and with cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q What type of documents responsive to request number 32 would 1 would generally be found in the water quality boxes? A Reports most likely. Q Okay. And in the office of general counsel, what type of documents would we find in boxed under number 17, responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific specific boxes under the water quality division that we may that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And in the office of general counsel, what type of documents would we find in boxed under number 17, responsive to request number 32? A Similarly, reports and then litigation confidential information. Q And just so I'm clear and this is probably a question to your counsel instead for just a second, Trevor, Sharon. If I recall correctly, you've indicated to me that you're going to provide me an index of what's in each of these boxes similarly to	E .			•
number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filling of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents 11 responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. Q Okay. Are there any specific specific boxes under the water quality division that we may that may contain information responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And what boxes are those? A Yes. Q Okay And what boxes are those? A One, six and eleven. Q Okay And under the office of general course in each of these boxes similarly to the way what boxes are those? A One, six and eleven. 24 Okay And under the water quality to the above with a court order and with cooperation of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and in accordance with a court order and with cooperation of the Oklahoma Water Resources General's office? A Yes. Q What type of documents responsive to request number 32? A Probably reports from other agencies. Q Okay. And in the office of general counsel, what type of documents would we find in boxed under number 17, responsive to request number 32? A Similarly, reports and then litigation confidential information. Q And just so I'm clear and this is probably a question to your counsel instead for just a second, Trevor, Sharon. If I recall correctly, you've indicated to me that you're going to provide me an index of what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way	E			
number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filling of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. A In the water quality division that we may request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific specific boxes under the water quality division that we may request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific specific boxes under the water quality division that we may request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific specific boxes under the water quality division that we may request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific specific boxes under the water quality division that we may request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. Are there any specific specific boxes under the water quality division that we may request number 32? A Yes. Q And what boxes are those? A Yes. Q And what boxes are those? A Yes. If I recall correctly, you've indicated to me that you're going to provide me an index of what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way	25	Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay Request	23	documents responsive to request number 32
request number 32? A Yes. Q And just so I'm clear and this is probably a question to your counsel instead for just a second, Trevor, Sharon. Q And what boxes are those? A One, six and eleven. Q Okay And under the office of general P Q And just so I'm clear and this is probably a question to your counsel instead for just a second, Trevor, Sharon. If I recall correctly, you've indicated to me that you're going to provide me an index of what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	number 32 states, "Produce all documents related to the dispute between the State of Oklahoma and its Attorney General and members of the poultry industry, including but not limited to the above styled lawsuit, whether created before or after the filing of the lawsuit on June 13th, 2005." Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Did you produce any documents responsive to request number 32? A Yes. Q Okay. And where would those documents be located? A In the water quality general and office of general counsel. Q Okay. Are there any specific specific	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	located through the electronic media files within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and in accordance with a court order and with cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? A Yes. Q What type of documents responsive to request number 32 would I would generally be found in the water quality boxes? A Reports most likely. Q Okay. Any specific type of report? A Probably reports from other agencies. Q Okay. And in the office of general counsel, what type of documents would we find in boxed under number 17, responsive to request number 32? A Similarly, reports and then litigation
20 request number 32? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And what boxes are those? 23 A One, six and eleven. 24 Q Okay And under the office of general 25 probably a question to your counsel instead for just a second, Trevor, Sharon. 26 just a second, Trevor, Sharon. 27 If I recall correctly, you've indicated to me that you're going to provide me an index of what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way		·		
21				
Q And what boxes are those? 2 If I recall correctly, you've indicated to me that you're going to provide me an index of what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way		•		
A One, six and eleven. Q Okay And under the office of general 23 me that you're going to provide me an index of what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way				
Q Okay And under the office of general 24 what's in each of these boxes similarly to the way		`		
25 counsel, are there any boxes which may contain 25 you did with ODEQ?	24	Q Okay And under the office of general	24	
	25	counsel, are there any boxes which may contain	25	you did with ODEQ?

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 126

MR. HAMMONS: It's similar to ODEQ where we have tried to identify your request and other defendants' requests and/or interrogatories with the caveat that there may be responsive information contained throughout these productions. But to the extent that we've identified them, we have done so for you.

MS. LONGWELL: And I think in ODEQ we received an index of what files were maintained in a particular box. Do we have something similar to that, as well?

MR. HAMMONS: No, ma'am, you do not. DEQ is -- I don't know of where, but they had a central records and a file keeping. And as Mr. Couch has indicated, there is no central records system. So it's each individual's office, many pieces of paper. They will generally -- we don't have an index of every single piece of paper that's in the boxes because there are numerous different types of reports and correspondence or whatever in each different box. It's a cornucopia of different types of information.

Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Okay. So, Mr. Couch, if I were to ask you what's contained -- what are the contents of the box 17 of the office of

Page 128

wildlife from 1980 to the present."

Did you find any documents responsive to request number 33 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board?

A Yes

Q Where would those documents be located in the documents provided?

A In the water quality general, lakes, planning and management and office of general counsel.

Q Okay. Any specific box -- any specific boxes within the water quality division?

A Yes. Three, six, nine, eleven, thirteen

Q Okay. What type of documents would be maintained in those boxes?

A Reports and sampling and monitoring information

Q Okay. And is there any specific lakes box that would contain information responsive?

A It's -- I think it's just the one box, yes.

Q Oh, okay. All right. And what type -- what type of documents would typically -- I'm sorry. Strike that.

What type of documents are located in that box responsive to request number 33?

Page 127

general counsel, would you be able to provide to me what's contained in that box? What files are contained in that box?

A I don't have an index of that box.

Q Okay. Okay Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 32 for which you claim a privilege should be asserted?

A I don't recall specific documents, no.

Q Do you recall any categories of documents that you claim are -- a privilege should be asserted over that are responsive to request number 32?

A With respect to the litigation --

Q Yes.

A -- and lawsuit and communications with the Attorney General's office and to the extent there may have been documents with the Arkansas -- Oklahoma/Arkansas River Compact Commission, Oklahoma commissioners and the Attorney General's office, those would be some categories.

Q Okay. Let's move on to request number 33, Mr. Couch. Request number 33 states, "Produce all data and documents related to any census of animals within the Illinois River watershed, including livestock, poultry and A Reports.

Q And any specific planning and management -- is there only one specific planning and management box or is there two?

A Two.

Q Is there any specific planning and management box that would contain information responsive to request number 33?

A Both.

Q What type of documentation would that be?

A Reports.

Q What type of reports?

A l assume that reference in some manner census of animals within the Illinois River watershed.

Q And in the office of general counsel, is there any specific box which may contain information responsive to request number 33?

A Yes.

O Which boxes?

A Fifteen.

Q And what type of documents or data would be contained in that -- in box fifteen responsive to request number 33?

Page 129

25

communication by representatives of the Oklahoma

December 18, 2006 **DEAN COUCH** STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON Page 132 Page 130 1 Water Resources Board relating to the condition A Copies of reports. 1 and potential influences upon the environment and 2 2 O Do you know, these reports that you've 3 natural resources in the Illinois River watershed, 3 indicated are maintained in these boxes, if any of the backup data for those reports have been 4 sources of pollution or degradation of the 4 5 environment or natural resources in the Illinois 5 provided? A I'm not aware of -- if they were reports 6 River watershed, potential remedies and/or action 6 prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, 7 steps to address any pollution or degradation of 7 8 the environment or natural resources in the the backup data, I assume, would be included. 8 9 Illinois River watershed, potential or actual But most likely those are reports from other 9 10 legislative or governmental actions to address 10 agencies. operations and/or conditions in the Illinois River 11 11 Q In your -- in your direction to the 12 watershed, the development and promulgation of 12 divisions for these requests for production of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River 13 documents, did you specifically indicate to those 13 14 divisions that if there was a report, investigation, 14 watershed and the dispute with certain members of 15 the poultry industry, including this lawsuit, with study or the like, that the backup data, to the 15 extent it exists, should be produced, along with 16 any of the following: Subsection A, any 16 17 representative or employee of any other agency or that report, investigation, study or --17 A That broad-based request was included, 18 subdivision of Oklahoma's government; subsection 18 19 B, any representative or employee of any 19 that any records, documents or data be included if 20 university or public or private research institute; it had anything to do with the Illinois River 20 C - subsection C, any contract or consultant; 21 21 watershed. and, subsection D, any other employee or Q Okay. Did you produce all documents and 22 22 23 representative of the Oklahoma Water Resources data responsive to request number 33 within the 23 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 24 Board." 24 25 Did you identify any documents 25 Board? Page 133 Page 131 responsive to request number 34? A Yes, except the electronic data and 1 1 2 2 documents and any privileged documents. A Yes O Okay With regards to electronic data, 3 O And where would those documents be 3 did you undertake an investigation or -- into -- or 4 located? 4 a search of the electronic media files within the 5 A In the water quality general category, 5 possession or utilized by the Oklahoma Water 6 lakes, streams and office of general counsel. 6 Resources Board for documents or data responsive 7 Q Did you identify any documents within the 7 8 water quality standards responsive to request 8 to request number 33? 9 number 34? 9 A No, not at this time. 10 10 Q Okay. Do you intend on undertaking a A Yes. search of all the electronic media within the 11 Q As to those boxes, could you identify any 11 possession or utilized by the Oklahoma Water 12 specific boxes under the water quality general 12 13 Resources Board for data responsive to request 13 category which may contain documents responsive 14 number 33 and then subsequently producing the 14 to request number 34? 15 A Yes One, three, five, six, eight, ten and 15 same in accordance with a court order and in cooperation with the Oklahoma Attorney General's 16 fourteen. 16 17 Q And in the lakes, there's only one box. 17 office? 18 A Yes. 18 Correct. 19 Q Did you identify any data or documents 19 Q In the streams, which boxes may contain 20 information responsive to request number 34? responsive to request number 33 for which you 20 21 A I misspoke. That was standards believe a privilege should be asserted over? 21 A I do not recall any. 22 Q Okay. 22 23 Two, four, five and seven 23 O Moving to request number 34, which A 24 states, "Produce all documents related to any 24 O Okay. So in the two, four -- boxes two,

25

four, five, seven of the water quality standards --

December 18, 2006

DEAN COUCH

Page 136 Page 134 resources in the Illinois River watershed." 1 1 A Correct. Can you identify what types of documents 2 2 Q -- may contain information responsive to 3 may be located in the water quality general files 3 request number 34? related to that specific portion of request A Correct. 4 4 O Are there any documents within the --5 number 34? 5 documents provided under streams and monitoring 6 A Perhaps reports. 6 Q Okay Would there be information 7 which are responsive to request number 34? 7 8 responsive to that specific portion of request A Not that I can recall. 8 9 number 34 in the lakes box? Okay. And as to the office of general 9 Q A I don't know about that specific portion of 10 counsel, are there any boxes which may contain 10 information responsive to request number 34? 11 the request. 11 Q Okay. What about in the office of general 12 12 Α Yes. counsel, the two boxes identified? 13 Q And which box is that? 13 14 Α Four and seventeen. 14 A I don't know of specific documents in 15 those boxes for that portion of the request O Okay. As to those boxes identified as may 15 Q Okay. What about the water quality -- maybe containing documents responsive to 16 16 request number 34 under water quality general, 17 standards boxes for that portion of the request? 17 18 Do you -- do you know what types of documents what type of information would be maintained 18 19 may be contained in those boxes? 19 there or would we find there? 20 A Types of documents for water quality A With the broad question, I can't identify 20 specific types of information at this time without 21 standards? 21 Q Right. For the sources of pollution or looking through those. 22 22 Q Let's look at that, then. Let's look at 23 degradation of the environment or natural 23 communications by representatives of the 24 resources in the Illinois River watershed. 24 25 A Reports, perhaps sampling and monitoring 25 Oklahoma Water Resources Board relating to the Page 137 Page 135 I information. 1 condition and potential influences upon the 2 Q Okay. What about section -- request 2 environment and natural resources in the Illinois 3 number 34, potential remedies and/or action steps 3 River watershed. Would any of the boxes that 4 you've identified under the water quality general 4 to address any pollution or degradation of the 5 environment or natural resources in the Illinois 5 contain information regarding that? River watershed? Would there be documents A Yes. 6 6 responsive to that portion of request number 34 in Q Do you know which specific boxes may 7 7 8 the water quality general? 8 contain that information? 9 A There may be. 9 A Not specifically Q Okay. Do you know what type of 10 Q Do you know what types of documents 10 would be maintained there regarding this specific documentation may be contained in those 11 11 portion of request number 34? documents which is responsive to that specific 12 12 portion of request number 34? 13 A Reports, if there are documents in there. 13 14 A No. 14 Q Okay. And what about with regards to 15 water quality standards? Would there be any Q How about with regards to the two boxes 15 documents responsive to this portion of the identified under the office of general counsel? 16 16 request contained in those boxes? A No, I can't recall specific documents. 17 17 18 O Okay. And with regards to the water 18 A Not that I recall. Q Okay. What about in the office of general 19 quality division standards, did you identify any 19 20 documents responsive to that portion of request 20 counsel? number 34 in those boxes you identified under 21 A Not that I recall. 21 Q And the lakes box? water quality division standard? 22 22 23 A I don't recall specific documents for that 23 A No. portion of the request. 24 Q The request says, "Sources of pollution or 24 25 degradation of the environment or natural 25 O Okay. What about potential or actual

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

	Page 138		Page 140
1	legislative or governmental actions to address	1	Q Do you know if there's any reports that
2	operations and/or conditions in the Illinois River	2	have been created by the Oklahoma Water
3	watershed? Would there be any documents	3	Resources Board with regards to the TMDL for any
4	responsive to that portion of request number 34 in.	4	waters in the Illinois River watershed?
5	the water quality general files provided?	5	A To the extent water quality standards,
6	A There may be.	6	under a federal law, my understanding relates to
7	Q What type of documents may be	7	TMDLs, that could be characterized as part of the
8	responsive that would be contained in those files?	8	water quality standards activities.
9	A Perhaps draft legislation or draft rules	9	Q Okay And the office of general counsel,
10	from other agencies.	10	would there be any documents responsive to that
11	Q Okay. Would there be any of that	11	portion of request number 34 regarding TMDLs for
12	anything responsive to that portion of request	12	any waters in the Illinois River watershed?
13	number 34 in the lakes box?	13	A I'm not aware of any.
14	A I'm not aware of any.	14	Q Would there be any documentation within
15 16	Q How about in the Office of Attorney	15 16	the water quality general files for regarding the dispute with certain members of the poultry
17	General I'm sorry. Office of general counsel, would there be anything responsive to that portion	17	industry including this lawsuit?
18	of request number 34 in those boxes?	18	A I'm not aware of any specific documents.
19	A There may be copies of a draft or enacted	19	Q What about in the office of general
20	legislation or rules.	20	counsel?
21	Q Okay. Of the OWRB or other agencies?	21	A I'm not aware of any specific documents.
22	A Most likely other agencies.	22	Q What about categories of documents? Are
23	Q Okay. What about in the water quality	23	you aware of any categories of documents?
24	standards boxes? Would there be anything	24	A To the extent the litigation deals with the
25	responsive to this portion of the request in that	25	poultry industry, and there may be
	, , ,		. , ,
	Page 139		
l			Th 1 4 1
	·		Page 141
1	in those boxes?	1	communications with the Attorney General's office
2	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be	2	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about
2 3	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address	2 3	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry,
2 3 4	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions.	2 3 4	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents.
2 3 4 5	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay.	2 3 4 5	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards,
2 3 4 5 6	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents	2 3 4 5 6	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this
2 3 4 5 6 7	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water	2 3 4 5 6 7	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be Q Okay. Have you provided all documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files? A There may be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be Q Okay. Have you provided all documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Water
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be Q Okay. Have you provided all documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that include? A Reports that reference that activity. Q Okay. And in the water quality standards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be. Q Okay. Have you provided all documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to 34 request number 34? A Yes, except for electronic documents or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that include? A Reports that reference that activity. Q Okay. And in the water quality standards files, would there be anything responsive to that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be Q Okay. Have you provided all documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to 34 request number 34? A Yes, except for electronic documents or documents for which a privilege is claimed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that include? A Reports that reference that activity. Q Okay. And in the water quality standards files, would there be anything responsive to that portion of request number 34?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be Q Okay. Have you provided all documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to 34 request number 34? A Yes, except for electronic documents or documents for which a privilege is claimed. Q Okay. As to the electronic documents,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that include? A Reports that reference that activity. Q Okay. And in the water quality standards files, would there be anything responsive to that portion of request number 34? A There may be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be Q Okay. Have you provided all documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to 34 request number 34? A Yes, except for electronic documents or documents for which a privilege is claimed. Q Okay. As to the electronic documents, have you undertaken any search of the electronic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that include? A Reports that reference that activity. Q Okay. And in the water quality standards files, would there be anything responsive to that portion of request number 34? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be Q Okay. Have you provided all documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to 34 request number 34? A Yes, except for electronic documents or documents for which a privilege is claimed. Q Okay. As to the electronic documents, have you undertaken any search of the electronic media within the possession or utilized by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that include? A Reports that reference that activity. Q Okay. And in the water quality standards files, would there be anything responsive to that portion of request number 34? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be Q Okay. Have you provided all documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to 34 request number 34? A Yes, except for electronic documents or documents for which a privilege is claimed. Q Okay. As to the electronic documents, have you undertaken any search of the electronic media within the possession or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that include? A Reports that reference that activity. Q Okay. And in the water quality standards files, would there be anything responsive to that portion of request number 34? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that be? A Reports from other agencies that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be. Q Okay. Have you provided all documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to 34 request number 34? A Yes, except for electronic documents or documents for which a privilege is claimed. Q Okay. As to the electronic documents, have you undertaken any search of the electronic media within the possession or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 34?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in those boxes? A Water quality standards are might be characterized as governmental actions to address conditions. Q Okay. A And, therefore, all of the draft documents and the promulgated documents that are the water quality standards. Q Okay. The development and promulgation of the TMDLs for any waters in the Illinois River watershed, would any documentation responsive to that portion of request number 34 be maintained in the water quality general files? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that include? A Reports that reference that activity. Q Okay. And in the water quality standards files, would there be anything responsive to that portion of request number 34? A There may be. Q What type of documentation would that be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	communications with the Attorney General's office or from the office of general counsel to staff about the litigation that deals with the poultry industry, there may be privileged documents. Q Okay. And the water quality standards, would there be any documents responsive to this portion of the request number 34? A To the extent there may have been comments submitted by individual individuals that deal with the poultry industry or from the poultry industry representatives themselves as comments to proposed water quality standards, there may be Q Okay. Have you provided all documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board in response to 34 request number 34? A Yes, except for electronic documents or documents for which a privilege is claimed. Q Okay. As to the electronic documents, have you undertaken any search of the electronic media within the possession or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 142 Page 144 O Okay. Do you intend on undertaking a A Correct. I search of all electronic media within the 2 O Have you identified any boxes specifically 2 possession of or utilized by the Oklahoma Water 3 under water quality general which may contain 3 information responsive to request number 35? 4 Resources Board for documents responsive to 4 5 A Yes. 5 request number 34 and then subsequently produce 6 the same in accordance with a court order and 6 Q And which boxes are those? 7 with the cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney 7 Α One, three, five, six, fourteen. General's office? 8 8 Q What types of documents would generally 9 9 A Yes. be contained in these water -- or which types of 10 Q Did you identify any documents which you 10 documents would be contained in the files believe -- responsive to request number 34 which provided under water quality general or -- that are 11 11 you believe a privilege should be asserted over? responsive to request number 35? 12 12 A Reports. A Perhaps as discussed previously. 13 13 14 Q Okay. And when you says "perhaps as 14 Q Reports conducted by the Oklahoma Water discussed," you're talking about the litigation with 15 15 Resources Board? the poultry industry, communications with the A There may be some reports that can be 16 16 Oklahoma Attorney General's office or perhaps 17 17 characterized like that 18 communications of the general counsel of the 18 Q Okay. What about reports -- are there 19 Oklahoma Water Resources Board and employees of 19 any reports from any other agencies within those 20 the Oklahoma Water Resources Board regarding the 20 files? 21 litigation? 21 A There may be. 22 A Yes, or these other items for which an 22 What type of -- did you identify any boxes attorney/client privilege -- a privileged 23 23 under the water quality standards files that have communication was made. 24 24 been provided that may contain information 25 Q Okay And when you reference that, 25 responsive to request number 35? Page 143 Page 145 1 would you maybe possibly be referencing the Į Yes 2 Arkansas commission and your relationship as 2 0 Which boxes are those, sir? 3 counsel for the Oklahoma commissioners for the 3 A Eight and nine. 4 Arkansas/Oklahoma Compact Commission? 4 What type of documentation would those 5 A To the extent these items under the 5 boxes -- may those boxes -- what type of -- strike 6 request number 34 would be involved or raised in 6 that. 7 7 -- in those documents, yes. What kind -- what type of data or 8 Q Okay. Is there any other category that we 8 documents would be contained in these water 9 haven't covered for which you believe the privilege 9 quality standards boxes? 10 should be asserted over documents which you have 10 A Reports and other documents relating to identified as responsive to request number 34? 11 11 the beneficial use designations, criteria or A Not that I'm specifically aware of. 12 12 anti-degradation policy that makes up the 13 Q Moving on to request number 35. States, 13 Oklahoma water quality standards for which 14 "Produce all data and documents related to the 14 standards promulgation activities take place where quantity and quality of the fishery in the Illinois 15 15 fisheries may be a matter of -- the subject matter. River watershed." 16 16 Q Have you produced all documents and 17 Did you identify any documents within the 17 data responsive to request number 35 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 18 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 18 which are responsive to request number 35? 19 19 Board? 20 A Yes. 20 A Yes, except electronic data and documents 21 O And where would those documents be 21 or privileged documents. 22 located? 22 Q Have you undertaken a search of the 23 A In the water quality and standards. 23 electronic media within the possession of the Q So water quality general and water quality 24 Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by 24 25 standards? 25 the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for

Page 39 of 58

December 18, 2006

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

Page 148 Page 146 A Perhaps, generally, reports from other documents and data responsive to request 1 1 2 agencies or individuals. 2 number 35? 3 3 A No, not at this time. Q Do you know if there's any reports Q Have you -- do you intend on undertaking 4 prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 4 a search of the electronic media utilized by and 5 that may be responsive to request number 36? 5 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water 6 A I don't recall that there is any 6 7 Q Okay. Did you identify any boxes Resources Board for documents responsive to 7 8 provided from the office of general counsel which 8 request number 35 and then subsequently produce 9 may contain information responsive to request 9 the same in accordance with a court order and 10 number 36? coordination with the Attorney General's office? 10 A Yes. A Yes. 11 11 12 O Which boxes? 12 O Did you identify any documents or data 13 which you believe a privilege should be asserted 13 A Number seventeen. 14 over that are responsive to request number 35? 14 Q And what type of documentation or what type of data would be contained in the box from A None specifically. 15 15 So the only two areas -- or two general 16 the Oklahoma -- office of general counsel 16 O sections of boxes that have been provided that you 17 responsive to request number 36? 17 believe would contain information responsive to A Most likely reports. 18 18 19 O Reports prepared by the -- the OW -- by request number 35 are the water quality general 19 20 the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or by other boxes and water quality standard boxes? 20 21 agencies? 21 A Correct. A Prepared by other agencies or individuals, Q Let's move on to request number 36. 22 22 Request number 36 states, "Produce all data and 23 perhaps. 23 Q Okay. Are these the same reports that documents related to the impact upon the lands 24 24 25 are contained in the water quality general files? 25 and waters of the Illinois River watershed from Page 149 Page 147 A There may be duplicates, yes. recreational users, including but not limited to 1 1 2 Q Okay. Is it possible that the water 2 sightseers, campers, floaters, fishermen, picnickers and hunters." 3 quality general files may contain reports that are 3 Did you find any documents responsive to 4 not contained in the office of general counsel and 4 request number 36? 5 vice versa? 5 A Yes. 6 A It is possible. 6 Q Where would those documents be located? 7 Q Have you produced all documents and 7 8 data within the possession of Oklahoma Water 8 A In water quality standards general and 9 Resources Board responsive to request number 36? 9 office of general counsel. Q Water quality standards and water quality 10 A Yes, except for electronic data and 10 documents or any data or documents for which a 11 general? 11 privilege may be claimed. A I'm sorry. Water quality general. 12 12 O Okay. And then office of --13 O Have you undertaken a search of the 13 General counsel. 14 electronic media within the possession of the 14 Α 15 Oklahoma Water Resources Board or utilized by -- general counsel; okay. 15 Did you identify any specific boxes under 16 the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for 16 the water quality general boxes provided which 17 documents responsive to request number 36? 17 18 may contain information responsive to request 18 A No, not at this time. 19 number 36? 19 Q Okay. Do you intend on conducting or 20 searching through the electronic media within the A Yes. 20 21 possession of or utilized by the Oklahoma Water Which boxes? 21 Q Resources Board for documents responsive to A Number one and six. 22 22 23 request number 36 and then subsequently produce 23 O Okay. What type of documents responsive 24 to request number 36 might be found in boxes one 24 the same in accordance with a court order and and six in the water quality general files? 25 with the cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney 25

DEAN COUCH

Page 152 Page 150 person -- personal files within their own office for General's office? I 1 2 documents responsive to these requests? 2 A Yes. 3 3 Q Did you identify any documents which were responsive to request number 36 for which 4 Q Did you ask them to search any general 4 5 files maintained by the division for documents 5 you believe a privilege should be asserted over? 6 responsive to these requests? A None specifically that I can recall. 6 7 A Yes. O Do you recall any categories of documents 7 O Did you ask these individuals to 8 for which you believe are responsive to request 8 9 undertake a search of the electronic media within number 36 for which a privilege should be asserted 9 10 their division to locate documents which may be 10 over? responsive to this request? 11 11 A I don't recall any categories. A No, we have not Q Let's move on to request number 37. 12 12 O Do you intend on conducting a search 13 Request number 37 states, "Produce all data and 13 14 documents related to rest room facilities and/or 14 through the -- through all the electronic media 15 maintained and utilized by the Oklahoma Water the lack thereof located in the vicinity of the 15 Illinois River and its tributaries to serve 16 Resources Board for documents responsive to 16 17 request number 37? recreational users." 17 18 A Yes. Did you identify any documents within the 18 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 19 Q Will you produce all documents and data 19 20 identified in electronic format to Peterson Farms responsive to request number 37? 20 21 pursuant to a court order and in cooperation with A No. 21 the Oklahoma Attorney General's office? O Tell me what -- what process you used to 22 22 search the records of the Oklahoma Water 23 A Yes. 23 24 Q Do you know if any documents --24 Resources Board for documents responsive to Oklahoma Water Resources Board documents are 25 request number 37. 25 Page 153 Page 151 maintained off-site? A A Request was made to all of the divisions 1 1 A Not to my knowledge. that may have documents or data or have activities 2 2 3 Q So to your knowledge, all documents in the Illinois River and its tributary areas. And a 3 copy of the request was provided and general 4 created by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 4 5 that exist in physical format are located here in direction and instruction given to provide any 5 information related to the Illinois River watershed, 6 this building? 6 7 A Yes. which would include documents related to rest 7 8 Q Does the Oklahoma Water Resources 8 room facilities or the lack thereof 9 Board have any, like, extension offices in any 9 Q Can you tell me -- let's use, for example, 10 other part of the state? the water quality general files or the water quality 10 A We have field offices; correct. division, how they went about searching their files 11 11 12 Q Is there any field offices within the for documents responsive, let's say, specifically to 12 Illinois River watershed? request number 37? Do they have -- are they 13 13 going by memory, or are they looking through an 14 A No. 14 15 O Okay. Is there any other field office electronic record of their own that they keep 15 which would have, for lack of a better word, 16 16 within that division? iurisdiction over the Illinois River watershed? 17 A It may be a combination. 17 A The northeast counties are within the Q Did you ask them to provide you any kind 18 18 of detailed report regarding the investigations they 19 Tulsa field office area for whatever activities those 19 undertook to locate documents responsive to these 20 field offices conduct. 20 Q What type of activities, to your 21 21 requests? knowledge, does the Tulsa field office conduct? 22 22 A No, not a detailed report. 23 A Flood plain management and other 23 Q And in your instructions to the 24 individuals who assisted you in gathering these 24 complaint investigations for water well drillers, documents, did you ask them to search their 25 water well drillers licensing, water use. Those 25

DEAN COUCH

Page 156 Page 154 inception to -- to the present." ĺ 1 general activities. Did you provide -- or did you identify any 2 Q Do they maintain files separate and 2 documents responsive to request number 38? distinct from those files maintained here at the 3 3 main office of the Oklahoma Water Resources 4 A Yes. 4 5 O Have all the documents and data within 5 Board? 6 the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 6 A Not to my knowledge. There may be 7 incidental notes or other copies of reports for 7 Board responsive to request number 38 been 8 8 public review that are maintained at those offices. provided? 9 But, in general, they do not. They forward those A Yes, except electronic data and documents 9 to the Oklahoma City office. 10 or data and documents for which a privilege is 10 O Okay. Do you know whether or not any 11 claimed. 11 efforts were made to search the records maintained O And where would the documents 12 12 responsive to request number 38 be located in by the north -- the Tulsa field office for documents 13 13 those items provided or reviewed? and data responsive to the requests propounded by 14 14 15 Peterson Farms? 15 A In the water quality general, the streams and monitoring, the movable files in the water A Not to my knowledge. Not a specific 16 16 17 quality programs division and in the P&M boxes. 17 request; but the information, generally, was given to the planning management division for which Q Are there any specific boxes within the 18 18 19 water quality general files that have been provided that one field office employee works, with the 19 20 general discussion about the litigation and the 20 which may contain information responsive to need to maintain or retain all records with that 21 request number 38? 21 field office employee. I believe attending a staff A Yes. 22 22 meeting in which that particular subject was 23 Q What boxes are those, sir? 23 A Five, six, eleven and twelve. 24 24 discussed. 25 Q So do -- are you -- are you indicating that 25 What types of documents would generally Page 155 Page 157 1 be contained in those boxes that are responsive to 1 you believe that the field -- I mean, the planning 2 2 and management division communicated with the request number 38? 3 individual at the Tulsa field office regarding these 3 A In water quality general, a discussion of 4 the program, perhaps a copy of the beneficial use 4 requests? 5 monitoring program annual report, other internal 5 A Yes And in addition, a staff meeting, documents relating to the operations personnel 6 generally, where the information was provided. 6 7 Okay. So you have personal knowledge 7 and the activities associated with that program. 8 that this person was informed of these requests? 8 Q Okay. And in the -- are there any specific 9 9 A I do not recall specifically if that person boxes in the streams and monitoring where 10 attended the staff meeting, or I do not have 10 documents responsive to request number 38 may information about a specific contact with, by 11 11 be located? 12 E-mail or otherwise, personal communication, with 12 A Yes 13 that employee. 13 Q And which boxes are those? Q So it's your assumption that that 14 One, three and four. 14 15 occurred, though? That there was some 15 Q What types of documents may be contained in those boxes that are responsive to communication with the Tulsa field office about 16 16 17 records that may be within their possession? 17 request number 38? A The actual monitoring activities, logs, lab 18 A Yes. 18 19 O Okay. What is the name of the individual 19 sheets and reports for all the monitoring at the 20 at the Tulsa field office? 20 various sites within the Illinois River watershed. 21 A Gavin Brady. 21 Likewise, perhaps copies of beneficial use Q Let's move on to request number 38. 22 monitoring program annual report specifically 22 23 States, "Produce all data and documents related to 23 relating to the Illinois River watershed. the beneficial use monitoring program as it relates 24 Q Okay. Is any of that same data 24 to waters within the Illinois River watershed from 25 maintained electronically, to your knowledge? 25

DEAN COUCH

	Page 158		Page 160
1	A Yes	1	states, "Produce all data and documents related to
2	Q Has any data that's electronic been	2	any coordination with other federal or state
3	printed off and provided, that's in electronic	3	environmental agencies and/or other public
4	format that would be responsive to request number	4	entities for the purpose of investigating or
5	38, specifically from the streams and monitoring	5	assessing the quality or quantity of surface and
6	division?	6	groundwater within the Illinois River watershed."
7	A There may be some, yes	7	Did you find any documents responsive to
8	Q In the movable water quality programs	8	request number 39 within the possession of the
9	files, what types of documents would be	9	Oklahoma Water Resources Board?
10	maintained there responsive to request	10	A Yes.
11	number 38?	11 12	Q Where would those documents be located?
12	A All the monitoring and sampling	13	A Probably in most all of the categories of of documents.
13 14	documentation by site. Q And in the planning and management	14	Q Okay. Is there any specific category of
15	boxes, is there any what type of documentation	15	documents that would not contain information
16	would generally be maintained there responsive to	16	responsive to request number 39?
17	request number 38?	17	A I don't I don't recall of any that would
18	A Sampling and monitoring type of	18	not.
19	documents	19	Q Okay In water quality general, do you
20	Q Are the documents the sampling and	20	can you identify any boxes which may contain
21	monitoring documents that are in the water	21	information responsive to request number 39?
22	movable water qualities programs file, the	22	A Yes
23	planning and management files and the streams	23	Q Which boxes are those, sir?
24	and monitoring the same types of documents, or	24	A One, three, five, six, seven, eight, nine,
25	are these various different types of documents	25	fourteen.
			
	Page 159		Page 161
1	Page 159 regarding sampling and monitoring?	1	Page 161 Q What types of documents would be
1 2	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different	1 2	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files?
	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates.	2 3	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the
2 3 4	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents	2 3 4	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question.
2 3 4 5	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a	2 3 4 5	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports?
2 3 4 5 6	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are	2 3 4 5 6	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes
2 3 4 5 6 7	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay. Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included. Q Okay What about communications
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time. Q Okay. Do you intend on researching or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included. Q Okay What about communications between that division and other state agencies? A There may be memorandum or letters. Q Okay Are there any boxes that you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time. Q Okay. Do you intend on researching or searching through the media files maintained, utilized by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay. Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included. Q Okay. What about communications between that division and other state agencies? A There may be memorandum or letters. Q Okay. Are there any boxes that you can specifically identify which may contain information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time. Q Okay. Do you intend on researching or searching through the media files maintained, utilized by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents and data responsive to request number 38 and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included. Q Okay What about communications between that division and other state agencies? A There may be memorandum or letters. Q Okay. Are there any boxes that you can specifically identify which may contain information responsive to request number 39 within the water
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time. Q Okay. Do you intend on researching or searching through the media files maintained, utilized by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents and data responsive to request number 38 and then subsequently producing the same in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included. Q Okay What about communications between that division and other state agencies? A There may be memorandum or letters. Q Okay Are there any boxes that you can specifically identify which may contain information responsive to request number 39 within the water quality standards files provided?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time. Q Okay. Do you intend on researching or searching through the media files maintained, utilized by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents and data responsive to request number 38 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the Court's with a court order	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included. Q Okay What about communications between that division and other state agencies? A There may be memorandum or letters. Q Okay. Are there any boxes that you can specifically identify which may contain information responsive to request number 39 within the water quality standards files provided? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time. Q Okay. Do you intend on researching or searching through the media files maintained, utilized by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents and data responsive to request number 38 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the Court's with a court order and in cooperation with the Attorney General's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included. Q Okay What about communications between that division and other state agencies? A There may be memorandum or letters. Q Okay. Are there any boxes that you can specifically identify which may contain information responsive to request number 39 within the water quality standards files provided? A Yes. Q Which boxes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time. Q Okay. Do you intend on researching or searching through the media files maintained, utilized by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents and data responsive to request number 38 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the Court's with a court order and in cooperation with the Attorney General's office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included. Q Okay What about communications between that division and other state agencies? A There may be memorandum or letters. Q Okay. Are there any boxes that you can specifically identify which may contain information responsive to request number 39 within the water quality standards files provided? A Yes. Q Which boxes? A Nine and ten.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time. Q Okay. Do you intend on researching or searching through the media files maintained, utilized by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents and data responsive to request number 38 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the Court's with a court order and in cooperation with the Attorney General's office? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included. Q Okay What about communications between that division and other state agencies? A There may be memorandum or letters. Q Okay Are there any boxes that you can specifically identify which may contain information responsive to request number 39 within the water quality standards files provided? A Yes. Q Which boxes? A Nine and ten. Q Can you identify any types of documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	regarding sampling and monitoring? A There may be some of both. Different kinds or similar or duplicates. Q Okay. Did you identify any documents which were privileged or which you believe a privilege should be asserted over which are responsive to request number 38? A I don't recall any specifically, no. Q Okay. All right. Have you researched the electronic media maintained, utilized and within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 38? A No, not at this time. Q Okay. Do you intend on researching or searching through the media files maintained, utilized by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents and data responsive to request number 38 and then subsequently producing the same in accordance with the Court's with a court order and in cooperation with the Attorney General's office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q What types of documents would be contained in those files? A 1 looks like a variety based on the question. Q Okay Would there be reports? A Yes. Q Studies? A Yes. Q Any data for any reports prepared by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? A To the extent that data was part of the report and attached to it or otherwise associated, it should be included. Q Okay What about communications between that division and other state agencies? A There may be memorandum or letters. Q Okay. Are there any boxes that you can specifically identify which may contain information responsive to request number 39 within the water quality standards files provided? A Yes. Q Which boxes? A Nine and ten.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

DEAN COUCH

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

December 18, 2006 Page 164

Page 162

request number 39?

- A Reports, correspondence with the federal EPA and other memorandum among the agencies.
- O Okay. In the streams and monitoring, would there be any boxes specifically there that may contain information responsive to request number 39?
 - A Not that I'm aware of.
- O Okay. And would there be documents in the streams and monitoring boxes that - within those boxes that are responsive to request number 39?
- A There may be some that I -- I just don't recall.
- O Okay. What about the office of general counsel? Are there any specific boxes which may contain information responsive to request number 39?
 - A Yes.
 - Which boxes, sir? O
- Α Seventeen.
- Q Okay. What types of documents would be maintained in box seventeen that would be responsive to request number 39?
 - A Perhaps copies of reports.

Board?

- A Yes, except for electronic data or data or documents for which a privilege is claimed.
- Q Have you undertaken any search of the electronic media utilized or maintained or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents or data responsive to request number 39?
 - A No, not at this time
- O Do you intend on undertaking a search of the electronic media maintained, utilized or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 39 and then subsequently produce the same in accordance with a court order and with the cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney General's office?
 - A Yes.
- O Did you identify any documents which were privileged -- which you believe a privilege should be asserted over responsive to request number 39?
 - A No.
- Q Let's move on to request number 40. "Produce all data and documents related to state

Page 163

Q Okay. What about in planning and monitoring? Would there be any documents responsive to request number 39 there?

- A Yes.
- O Any specific box which may contain -there's only one -- two boxes.
 - A Two Both boxes
- Q Okay. What about the movable water quality programs files? Would there be any documents within those files responsive to request number 39?
 - A Not that I'm aware of.
- Q Okay. What about -- would there be any documents within the lakes files produced responsive to request number 39?
 - A Not that I'm aware of specifically.
- O And in the financial assistance, would there be any documents responsive to request number 39 in those files?
- A There may be separate from the loan and grant, though, that will also have documents relating to that.
- Q Have you provided all data and documents responsive to request number 39 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources

Page 165

water and waste water loans, grants, revolving funds and other related financial aid programs applicable to the Illinois River watershed."

Did you identify any documents responsive to request number 40?

- A Yes.
- Where would those documents be located? 0
- A Those are located in our financial assistance division as active files and not boxed up and brought up to this room today.
- Q Right. And my understanding is you will give us access to those files; however, they cannot leave this building; is that correct?
 - A That is correct.
- Q Okay. Is there any other section of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that would have information responsive to request number 40?
 - A Not that I'm aware of.
- Q Okay. Have you produced all data and documents responsive to request number 40?
- A Yes, except for electronic data and documents or data and documents for which a privilege is claimed.
- Q Okay. Have you undertaken a search of the electronic media maintained, utilized or within

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

Page 168 Page 166 İ A In water quality general, standards and 1 the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents or data responsive to request 2 office of general counsel. And to the extent a 2 3 duplicate of documents, loans, grants and 3 number 40? 4 revolving funds and financial aid programs that 4 A No, not at this time. 5 relate to waste water or sewage within the Illinois O Okay. Do you intend on undertaking a 5 6 River, that would also be applicable to that search of the electronic media maintained, utilized 6 7 request, as well. 7 or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water 8 O Okay. Have you produced all documents 8 Resources Board for documents or data responsive 9 and data responsive to request number 41 within 9 to request number 40 and then subsequently the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 10 10 produce the same in accordance with a court order and with cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney 11 Board? General's office? 12 A Yes, except electronic data and documents 12 13 or data and documents for which a privilege is 13 A Yes. 14 claimed. O Did you identify any documents or data 14 15 Q Can you identify any specific boxes within responsive to request number 40 for which you 15 the water quality general boxes that have been believe a privilege should be asserted? 16 16 provided which may contain documents or data 17 A No, except for account numbers for the 17 local loan payments to be made and the account 18 responsive to request number 41? 18 19 A Yes. number for which the local loan payment is 19 Which boxes? 20 20 forwarded to the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 0 A One, three, five, nine. 21 trustee for payment on bonds. The account 21 22 Q What types of documents would be 22 numbers, to the extent they are confidential, will 23 maintained in -- or would be contained in those 23 be redacted or otherwise not provided. boxes which are responsive to request number 41? O Okay. Now, when we review these 24 24 25 A Most likely reports from other agencies. 25 documents upstairs, have they -- have those Page 167 Page 169 1 Q Okay. And in the water quality standard numbers already been redacted? 1 2 boxes provided, are there any specific boxes which A They have not. 2 3 may contain information specifically related to Q Okay. So upon copying, those numbers 3 4 request number 41? will be redacted. Is that fair to say? 4 5 A To the extent that copies are requested of A Yes. 5 documents on which those account numbers are 6 Q Which boxes, sir? 6 7 7 A Eight and ten. found, yes. 8 Q Okay. Have you been provided a copy of 8 Q And what types of documents would be the confidentiality order that's been entered in 9 maintained in those files that are responsive to 9 10 10 this case? request number 41? A Not that I recall. 11 A Probably reports from other agencies and 11 12 perhaps correspondence relating to amendments to O Okay. Are you aware that one exists in 12 13 water quality standards that relate to waste water 13 this case? 14 and/or sewage. 14 A No. Q Okay. And when you say 15 15 O Okay Let's move to request number 41, "correspondence," is that correspondence with please. Request number 41 states, "Produce all 16 16 data and documents related to the handling, 17 other agencies? 17 treatment or disposal of waste water and/or 18 A Comment letters or perhaps memorandum 18 19 or correspondence with this agency in drafting or sewage within the Illinois River watershed." 19 20 otherwise promulgating water quality standards. 20 Did you identify any documents within the Q Would there be any correspondence with 21 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 21 various waste water treatment facilities or -which would be responsive to the request --22 22 request number 41? 23 within the Illinois River watershed? 23 24 A The facilities, I – I don't know. 24 A Yes. 25 Concerning those, there may be correspondence at 25 Where would those documents be located?

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

Q

Α

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

watershed."

treatment systems within the Illinois River

Did you identify any documents

December 18, 2006 DEAN COUCH Page 172 Page 170 1 responsive to request number 42 within the which a -- a waste water or sewage treatment possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources facility is referenced. The -- who that 2 correspondence may be between, I -- I am not 3 Board? 4 A Yes. familiar at this time. Q Okay. And in the office of general 5 Q Did you produce all documents and data within the possession of the Oklahoma Water 6 counsel, are there any boxes which would 7 Resources Board which are responsive to request specifically contain -- which may contain 8 documents responsive to request number 41? 9 A Yes, except for electronic data and A Yes. documents or data and documents for which a 10 Which boxes? privilege is claimed. Seventeen. 11 Q Okay. Where would documents responsive O Okay And what types of information 12 would be contained in box number seventeen which 13 to -- data and documents responsive to request would be responsive to request number 41? 14 number 42 be located? 15 A In the water quality general files. A It may be a report or correspondence. Q Okay Any other files that have been Would that be the same types of reports 16 provided, would they be -- would any -- would they 17 or correspondence contained in the water quality contain any data or documents responsive to 18 standard and general files? 19 request number 42? A There may be similar reports, yes. Correspondence. 20 A Not to my knowledge. Q Okay. Did you identify any specific boxes Q With regards to electronic media, have 21 22 which contain -- which may contain information you undertaken a search of the electronic media 23 responsive to request number 42? maintained, used by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for data and 24 Yes 25 Which boxes? documents responsive to request number 41? Page 171 Page 173 A Three, six and nine. A No, not at this time. O Okay. Do you intend on undertaking a 2 Q Okay. And what type of documents would search of electronic media maintained, utilized by 3 be maintained in those boxes responsive to request 4 number 42? or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water 5 A Most likely reports. Resources Board for documents responsive to O Would that be reports from -- created by 6 request number 41? the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? 7 A Yes. With -- in conjunction with a court A Most likely reports from other agencies. order and in cooperation with the Office of 8 9 O Okay. Have you conducted any search Attorney General. 10 into the electronic media maintained, utilized or Q Okay. Did you identify any documents or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water data responsive to request number 41 for which 11 12 Resources Board for data and documents you believe a privilege should be asserted? responsive to request number 42? A I don't recall any specific, no. 13 14 A No, not at this time O Okay. Do you recall anything generally O Okay. Do you intend on conducting a that you believe should be -- would be considered 15 search for all data and documents responsive to privileged responsive to request number 41? 16 17 request number 42 in the electronic media A I do not recall. 18 maintained, utilized or within the possession of Q Let's move on to request number 42. 19 the Oklahoma Water Resources Board? Which states, "Produce all data and documents 20 A Yes, pursuant to an order of the Court related to the number, location, use, condition and and in cooperation with the Attorney General's potential environmental impact from septic and 21 other non-municipal waste water, sewage 22 office.

23

24

25

O Did you identify any documents

believe a privilege should be asserted?

responsive to request number 42 for which you

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

Page 176 Page 174 A No, not at this time. 1 1 Q Do you intend on undertaking a -- do you Q Let's move on to request number 43. 2 2 Request number 42 states, "Produce all data and 3 intend on undertaking a search of the electronic 3 4 media within the possession of, maintained by or documents related to the management, treatment 4 5 utilized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and/or disposal of water treatment sludge or 5 6 for documents and data responsive to request biosolids within the Illinois River watershed." 6 7 number 43? Did you identify any documents within the 7 A Yes, in conjunction with a court order and 8 possession of Oklahoma Water Resources Board 8 in cooperation with the Attorney General's office. 9 9 responsive to request number 43? O And do you intend on producing any 10 10 A Yes. documents or data that you identify in the Q Did you produce all documents and data 11 11 electronic files of the Oklahoma Water Resources that you have located -- or all data and documents 12 12 13 responsive to request number 43 within the 13 Board responsive to request number 43? possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 14 A I thought that was the question you just 14 15 asked. 15 Board? Q No. I asked if you intended on -- the first 16 A Yes, except for electronic data and 16 question was did you intend on conducting a 17 documents or documents and data for which a 17 18 search? 18 privilege is claimed. 19 A Yes O Okay. And are there specific boxes where 19 20 Q And do you intend on providing the -- that have been provided for review which 20 documents that were found in that search? 21 21 contain information or data and documents 22 A Yes, in conjunction with a court order and 22 responsive to request number 43? 23 in cooperation with the Attorney General's office. 23 A Yes. Q Okay Did you identify any documents Which boxes are those, sir? 24 24 0 25 responsive to request number 43 for which you 25 The water quality category. Page 177 Page 175 believe a privilege should be asserted? Q Is that water quality general? 1 1 2 A None that I'm aware of. 2 General, yes. Α Okay. Any other category? 3 Q Okay. Request number 44 states, 3 Q No, not to my recollection and knowledge. 4 "Produce all data and documents related to the 4 5 quality of or constituents identified in Q Are there specific boxes provided under 5 6 groundwater within the Illinois River watershed." the water quality general category which contain --6 7 Did you identify any documents 7 which may contain data and documents responsive responsive to request number 44? 8 to request number 43? 8 9 A Yes. A Yes. 9 10 Q Have you produced all data and 10 Q Which boxes are those, sir? documents within the possession of the Oklahoma Three, six and nine. 11 11 Water Resources Board responsive to request O Okay. And what type of documentation 12 12 may be contained in those boxes which would be 13 13 14 A Yes, except electronic data and documents responsive to request number 43? 14 or data and documents for which a privilege is A Most likely reports from other agencies. 15 15 Do you know if there's any reports from 16 claimed. 16 the Oklahoma Water Resources Board that deal or 17 Q Okay. Have you undertaken any search of 17 relate to data or documents responsive to request 18 the electronic media maintained by, utilized by or 18 19 19 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water number 43? 20 Resources Board for data or documents responsive 20 A No. I'm not aware of any. O Okay. For the electronic -- have you 21 to request number 44? 21 22 A No, not at this time. 22 undertaken a search of the electronic media 23 maintained by, utilized by or within the possession 23 Q Okay. Do you intend on undertaking a 24 of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for data 24 search of the media files -- I'm sorry -- electronic 25 files or media utilized by, maintained by or within and documents responsive to request number 43? 25

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 47 of 58

Page 180 Page 178 Resources Board. Others are provided by other the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources 1 2 agencies or other individuals Board for data and documents responsive to 2 O And has the data for the reports prepared 3 request number 44 and subsequently produce the 3 by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board been same in accordance with a court order and with 4 4 5 provided in response to this request? the cooperation of the Oklahoma Attorney 5 A To the extent they are a part of the report General's office? 6 6 or attached or data that's easily referenced, those 7 7 A Yes. should be all contained within or associated with 8 8 O Where would documents and data responsive to request number 44 that you are 9 that report. 9 producing be located? 10 Q Unless they're in electronic format. 10 Would that be accurate? A In the water quality general, standards, 11 11 A Correct. the office of general counsel and in the planning 12 12 Q And the office of general counsel, are 13 and management division, water well drillers, 13 there any specific boxes which may contain licensing program files. 14 14 15 documents or data responsive to request 15 O And just for clarification, the water well number 44? 16 drillers licensing program files are not within this 16 room; is that correct? 17 A Yes. 17 Which boxes? A That is correct. They are on the first 18 Q 18 floor in the planning and management division. 19 Α Number seventeen 19 Q And we will be granted access to review 20 Q Okay. Which type -- what type of 20 documents would be maintained in box seventeen those files; is that correct? 21 21 which would be responsive to request number 44? 22 22 A Yes. A Maybe a copy of a report. 23 Okay. With regards to the water quality 23 O If there was a copy of a report prepared 24 general files, did you identify any boxes -- specific 24 by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, would 25 25 boxes which may contain data or documents Page 181 Page 179 the backup data for that report be also maintained responsive to request number 44? 1 1 there in the office of the general counsel? 2 2 A Yes. A If it was made part of the report. 3 3 0 Which boxes, sir? Six and fourteen. O Okay. And planning and management, are 4 4 Α 5 - is there a specific box which may contain 5 Q And what types of documents may be maintained in six and fourteen that are responsive 6 documents or data responsive to request 6 to request number 44? 7 number 44? 7 8 A Not that I'm aware of 8 A Most likely reports. 9 O You indicated that planning and Q Okay And the water quality standards 9 10 management -- but you were referring to the water files, are there any specific boxes which may 10 well drilling licensing program files? contain data or documents which are responsive to 11 11 A Correct. As a division of the Oklahoma request number 44? 12 12 Water Resources Board, as a separate designation A Yes 13 13 from the two boxes in this room that are noted Which boxes? 14 14 O 15 P&M. 15 Seven. A Q Okay. Did you identify any data or O Okay. What types of documents or data 16 16 documents responsive to request number 44 for would be maintained in box seven of water quality 17 17 which you maintain a privilege should be asserted? 18 standards that are responsive to request 18 19 A None that I recall. 19 number 44? 20 Q Let's move on to request number 45. A Most likely reports. There may be 20 Request number 45 states, "Produce all permits for sampling documents about groundwater quality. 21 21 the use and/or appropriation of groundwater Q And the reports contained in the 22 22 within the Illinois River watershed " standards, are those reports prepared by the 23 23 Oklahoma Water Resources Board? 24 Did you identify any documents within the 24 25 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board A Some reports are compiled by the Water 25

Page 184

Page 185

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12 13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

correct?

December 18, 2006

Page 182 1 1 responsive to request number 45? 2 or several. 2 Yes. 3 3 Q Where would those documents be located? 4 A Some in the water quality category, the 4 5 general category. And then most within the 5 planning and management division with copies in 6 6 the file room in the basement of this building for 7 7 8 those permits that were issued and files kept 8 together before an imaging system was 9 9 10 implemented by the planning and management 10 division. 11 11 Q Do you know when that imaging system 12 12 13 was implemented? 13 14 A Approximately eight years ago, seven, 14 15 15 eight years ago. 16 Q Okay. So prior to that time they 16 maintained physical files of those permits; is that 17 17 18

A Yes. Together. We maintain the hard copy document, but it is batched as -- after it is imaged. So there could be all sorts of documents as it comes in, and as imaged that day is put in one folder and taken also downstairs to the planning and management file room to be retained.

Q Okay So for -- just for my

day, whether they specifically deal with one permit

O Okay. And so they're no longer broke out in your file room by specific permits?

A That's correct.

O Okay. We'll come back to that. Are we going to be provided access to

review those files?

A The --

O The physical files?

The file room physical files and then as the electronic discovery process, the image system and its description and those documents will be addressed at that point.

Q Okay. And in the water quality general files, are there specific boxes which may contain information responsive to request number 45?

A Yes.

Q Which boxes?

A Number six.

Q Okay. And what type of information would be contained in box number six that's responsive to request number 45?

A It may be a report with a -- a reference to quantities of groundwater for which a permit has

Page 183

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

understanding, what I'm envisioning that you're telling me is after the implementation of the imaging system, any permit that was imaged that day would be batched together and put in a file maybe specifically identified for that day as permits. Would that be accurate?

The images are kept by permit or application number, and all documents including the permit after it is -- after it is issued are retained in the imaged electronic system.

Q And I guess what I was confused about is prior to the imaging system, you maintained permit files for a specific, maybe, permittee and all those records were maintained by permittee?

A By permit number.

Q By permit number?

Correct. A

O Whereas, now you maintain that information segregated similarly in an image file as opposed to in a physical file?

A That is correct.

O And then the physical permit or the -that is imaged is then maintained in a batch group for those permits that were imaged that same day?

A For all documents that were imaged that

been issued.

Q Okay. So with regards to request number 45, have you engaged in or undertaken a a search of all electronic files maintained by, utilized by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents responsive to request number 45?

A No, not at this time.

Q Do you intend on undertaking a search of the electronic media files maintained by, utilized by or within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board which are responsive to request number 45?

A Yes, in conjunction with the court order and in cooperation with the Office of Attorney General.

Q Okay. And do you intend on producing those documents which you find electronically which are responsive to request number 45?

A Yes, similarly.

Q Okay Similarly, in that -- I'm sorry it's similarly in that in accordance with a court order and with the cooperation of the Attorney General's office?

A Correct.

A None specifically.

Did you identify any categories of

24 25

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 49 of 58

Page 188 Page 186 1 documents responsive to request number 46 for Q Let's move on to request number 46. 1 which you believe a privilege should be asserted? Request number 46 states, "Produce all documents 2 2 A To the extent there may be a financial 3 and data related to the management and treatment 3 assistance or a loan with account numbers as 4 and/or disposal of solid waste, semi solid waste, 4 mentioned before, those would be redacted -liquid waste, waste water and sewage generated at 5 5 6 6 Tenkiller State Park, Adair State Park, Natural Okay. 7 A -- copies Falls State Park and Cherokee Landing State 7 8 Q I'm going to go back to 45 because I 8 Park." 9 Did you find any documents within the 9 believe I didn't ask you the follow-up question possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 10 with regards to privilege. 10 Did you identify any documents or any responsive to request number 46? 11 11 permits responsive to request number 45 for which A To the extent there may be loan or 12 12 you believe a privilege should be asserted? financial assistance documents on one of these 13 13 A None specifically that I'm aware of parks, there may in the financial assistance 14 14 Okay. Let's move on to request division records for which you will have access. 15 15 number 47 Request number 47 states, "Produce Q Okay. And did the other sections of the 16 16 all data and documentation related to and created 17 17 Oklahoma Water Resources Board search their files 18 by OWRB pursuant to OWRB's coordination, 18 for documents responsive to request number 46? 19 A Yes. 19 obligation and responsibilities under Senate Q And is it fair to state that you're telling 20 bill 972 for the Secretary of the Environment, 20 21 including all documents and data received from or me that they don't have any documents responsive 21 22 transmitted to the Oklahoma Secretary of to request number 46? 2.2 23 Environment and/or his representatives or any A That's correct 23 Q Have you produced all documents and 24 other state agency or commission with regards to 24 the Illinois River watershed." 25 data responsive to request number 46 within the 25 Page 189 Page 187 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Did you identify any documents within the 1 1 possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 2 2 Board? 3 responsive to request number 47? 3 A Yes, except for electronic documents and 4 A We did not. 4 data or documents and data for which a privilege 5 Please, explain the process by which your 5 is claimed. 6 Q Okay. Have you -- has the Oklahoma 6 sections searched their files for documents and 7 datas responsive to request number 47. 7 Water Resources Board undertaken a search of all A As other documents, with respect to any electronic files maintained, utilized by or within 8 8 the possession of itself for documents responsive 9 documents relating to the Illinois River watershed 9 10 and with this specific request mentioning Senate 10 to request number 46? bill 972 and those employees that may have been A No, not at this time. 11 11 familiar with that and a review of those files. Q Okay. Do you intend on conducting a 12 12 apparently showed no -- no data or documentation 13 search of the electronic files utilized by, 13 unless they are electronic by E-mail. 14 maintained by and within the possession of the 14 Q Okay. And has -- have you undertaken a Oklahoma Water Resources Board for documents 15 15 search of the electronic files maintained by, 16 responsive to request number 46 and subsequently 16 utilized by or within the possession of the 17 produce the same? 17 Oklahoma Water Resources Board for data or A Yes, in conjunction with a court order and 18 18 19 documentation responsive to request number 47? 19 in cooperation with the Office of the Attorney 20 A No. 20 General. 21 O Do you intend on undertaking a search of 21 Q Did you identify any documents the electronic files within the possession of, 22 responsive to request number 46 for which you 22 utilized by or maintained by the Oklahoma Water 23 23 believe a privilege should be asserted?

24

25

Resources Board for documents responsive to

request number 47 and then subsequently produce

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

Page 192 Page 190 produced or if the CD is in that box. the same? 1 2 Q Okay. So if it was put on a CD, that CD A Yes, in conjunction with a court order and 2 would be in the box? 3 in cooperation with the Office of Attorney General. 3 A That's my recollection of how we O Okay. Let's move on to request 4 4 discussed to go ahead and provide that. 5 number 48. Request number 48 states, "Produce 5 O Okay. Has there been any -- any search 6 6 any data or documents that relate to the study and of the electronic files maintained by, utilized by or 7 title 'Monitoring of Tenkiller Ferry Lake near 7 8 within the possession of the Oklahoma Water Horseshoe Bend and Caney Creek to support Lake 8 9 Tenkiller TNBL and BNP activities, 1998 9 Resources Board for data and documents 10 responsive to request number 48? 10 through 2000." A Yes, as noted to provide that background Did you find any documents or data 11 11 data and documents for that report. responsive to request number 48? 12 12 13 Q Okay. So all electronic data from the 13 Oklahoma Water Resources Board's files relating to Okay. And did you produce all documents 14 14 0 15 this particular study have been provided? and data responsive to request number 48 within 15 A That's my understanding; that's correct. 16 16 the possession of the Oklahoma Water Resources O Well, when I asked you if all the 17 17 Board? documents and data had been provided, you said 18 18 A Yes, except electronic data or documents 19 except electronic and privileged. And so I guess 19 or data or documents for which a privilege is 20 I'm confused because now you've said that those 20 Q Okay. Where would those documents and 21 things have been provided -- that an electronic 21 data responsive to request number 48 be located in 22 search had been made and -- of the files. 22 23 A To the extent the CD contains copies of your production? 23 those electronic data, and I assume on the main 24 A In the water quality general. 24 25 server or wherever else electronic data and Okay. Are there specific -- are there any 25 Page 193 Page 191 documents are kept, those are likewise also other sections which would have documents 1 1 2 continued to be maintained electronically. And responsive to request number 48? 2 3 those would be separately, I guess, copied again if A Not that I'm aware of. 3 necessary pursuant to court order and in O Okay. Are there any specific boxes 4 4 cooperation with the Office of Attorney General. 5 5 provided under the water quality general category O Okay And privilege, did you identify any 6 which may contain documents or data responsive 6 7 documents or data responsive to this request for 7 to request number 48? 8 which you believe a privilege should be asserted? A I believe it is in number -- water quality 8 general number ten. 9 A None that I recall. 9 10 O Let's take a break. And I've got some O Okay. And what type of documentation or 10 more questions to ask you, more generally. And --11 data would be contained therein? 11 but let's take a break since I think we've been A As requested, the data and documents 12 12 going for much longer than an hour this time. 13 relating to that study that's -- as indicated. 13 MS. GENTRY: Yeah. 14 Q Is that a study conducted by the 14 (A recess was taken from 3:44 to 3:53 Oklahoma Water Resources Board? 15 15 16 PM.) 16 A Yes, to my knowledge. 17 MS. LONGWELL: On the record. I'm 17 Q Okay. Was sampling data supporting that 18 going to pause my line of questioning to allow my study provided in the -- in box ten? 18 joint counsel, Colin Tucker, on behalf of Cargill A I believe it is in box ten. It may be 19 19 another box. This was the subject of an open 20 multiple entities to ask a few questions. And then 20 21 I will reconvene my questions. records request previously with the report 21 provided, but a clarification about the background 22 CROSS EXAMINATION 22 23 BY MR. TUCKER: data and documents. And I believe those were 23 O I've handed you Exhibit-03. If you would either put on a CD or -- I don't know if copies of 24 24 the hard copy of the data and documents were 25 review that for a moment, and once you have, tell 25

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

Page 196 Page 194 to the interrogatories, as well? Or did your work me if you can recall having reviewed it before. 1 1 limit itself to identification of the documents? A Yes, I believe the Office of Attorney 2 2 A I think just for the request for production 3 General provided copies of documents. I don't 3 4 of documents. recall specifically about amended first 4 5 O Do you recall having had any input in the interrogatories and request for productions, but I 5 course of this lawsuit to answering anyone's 6 do believe the Cargill Turkey production was in 6 requests for interrogatories? 7 that group of documents provided by the Office of 7 A I don't recall specific -- specifically Attorney General some time ago. 8 8 sitting down about that on the specific 9 Q Is it your general understanding that you 9 10 interrogatories, no. 10 have received copies from the Attorney General of Q Do you recall anyone from any other the discovery requests issued by all the parties in 11 11 agency contacting you and asking for assistance in this lawsuit? 12 12 13 their work in answering interrogatories? 13 A Yes. A No, not that I recall. Q Did you participate in providing answers 14 14 15 O If I were to hand you additional sets of to any of the discovery requests that are in Exhibit 15 requests for production issued in this case and 16 Number 3? 16 ask if you think you've seen them, as well, would I 17 A In terms of the documents, request for 17 expect your response to be, "I probably have seen 18 productions or the interrogatories? I'm sorry. 18 them because I understand I've seen all the ones 19 19 Q Actually, the question was simply any. If that were issued"? 20 20 you have any recollection as to yes as to some or A That would probably be my answer. as to definitely no as to others, that would be 21 21 22 Q Then I can save you Exhibits 4, 5, 6 22 helpful. and 7. And that's all I have. A Yes. We -- in reviewing the documents 23 23 MS. LONGWELL: Are Exhibits 4, 5 and 6 24 here today provided in this room, whether they 24 25 and 7 --also complied with other requests besides 25 Page 197 Page 195 1 MR. TUCKER: They won't be exhibits. 1 Peterson, yes. 2 MS. LONGWELL: They won't be exhibits? O Then it's correct, then, if I understand, 2 3 Okay. So I would start with Exhibit 4? Okay. that -- that you did have a role in reviewing these 3 4 DIRECT EXAMINATION questions to determine if this agency had any 4 5 (Continued) BY MS. LONGWELL: 5 responsive documents to the questions in Q I want to ask you some questions, Mr. 6 6 Exhibit 3? 7 Couch, about some specific reports and whether 7 A Again, I received these, summarily 8 reviewed them and then worked with the office of 8 they, to your knowledge, have been contained in 9 the production provided that are responsive to 9 Attorney General's staff as they helped pull all the 10 Peterson's request for production. 10 boxes together and put those and categorized Do you know if the 2002 report on the those. So, yes, I did review that to that extent. 11 11 12 Illinois River Basin tour has been provided in Q Did you review any documents within the 12 response to Peterson's request for production of boxes you've referenced to identify responses to 13 13 documents? 14 any of those questions? 14 A Yes. The Office of Attorney General in 15 A The tour? 15 O It's a report, the Illinois River Basin tour reviewing the documents for Peterson also 16 16 identified those that would be responsive to this 17 17 report. 18 A I recall documents about a -- that were 18 request. 19 provided during a board meeting at which members 19 Q So that was a function that the Office of of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board and others 20 20 the Attorney General performed and not you? 21 did a tour. And I do believe all of those A It was -- as custodian of records, I 21 documents are provided. There may have been a worked with the Office of Attorney General, yes. 22 22 Q Did you -- this Exhibit 3 contains both 23 Power Point presentation and a handout that was 23 24 provided to the board members during that tour, if request for production and interrogatories. Did 24 25 that's the tour that's being referenced. 25 you participate in the process of finding answers

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

2.3

DEAN COUCH

Page 198 ted 1 ob

Page 200

Q And who -- do you recall who organized that tour, which agency?

A There -- primarily, the water quality programs division of the Oklahoma Water Resources Board. There may have been input from the Scenic Rivers Commission.

Q Okay. Were -- was there any -- was the -do you know whether or not the backup data in support of that tour, if any, was -- has been provided as a part of this production?

A I'm not clear what backup data to the tour would be except for information contained in those handouts. And, yes, I assume that is provided as part of the water quality program's files and in those boxes.

Q Okay. Has -- is there any limitation with regards to electronic files which may be maintained specifically related to this particular document?

A To my knowledge, we have not produced the electronic data or documents relative to those handouts at the -- for the tour.

Q Okay Are you familiar with the Oklahoma Water Watch Greater Tenkiller Area Association of Illinois River OWW chapter's draft obtained by those associations that are voluntarily taking samples in the Tenkiller and Illinois River -- Tenkiller Lake and Illinois River watershed, do they provide -- are they required to provide all the sampling results and the backup data for that sampling to the Oklahoma Water Resources Board or the Oklahoma Water Watch?

A That's my recollection of the Water Watch program personnel, are to maintain or obtain that information. I don't recall if it's fully integrated for electronic submittal or hard copy documents are submitted and those sample results that may be produced by individuals or cumulatively by organizations But my recollection and understanding of the program is that it is submitted in some fashion to the Water Watch program personnel.

Q And would -- if this water --

MS. GENTRY: Nicole, let me stop you here for just a second. I think we're getting outside the scope, again, of what this particular -- about the documents that are in the room here. And I would ask you to try to hone in on what the scope of this deposition is all about.

MS. LONGWELL: I'm questioning,

Page 199

data summary from 1997 to 2002?

A I'm not familiar with that

Q Okay. So you wouldn't be able to testify as to whether that -- I mean, that report or that summary or any of the data supporting that summary have been produced in response to Peterson's discovery requests?

A Not specifically familiar with it. If it was being retained by the water quality programs division, it was part of the Illinois River watershed general document request and gathering that we provided.

Q Is the -- I'm sorry Is the Oklahoma Water Watch a -- affiliated in some way with the Oklahoma Water Resources Board?

A It is a program coordinated by some staff members of the water quality programs division and carried out, however, by volunteers. And in some areas those volunteers have organized either, to my recollection, unincorporated associations or other kinds of entities that will actually conduct the -- the sampling or monitoring in the water body, whether it's a lake or stream, under the Oklahoma Water Watch guidance and --

Q When those samples are conducted -- are

Page 201

however, where you believe I'm going outside the scope when I'm talking about studies that are conducted or organized by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, which are directly relevant to my discovery request, how those would be out-- how questioning Mr. Couch about the location of sampling or data or backup data or the report itself related to the Oklahoma -- or directed by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board is outside the scope of my discovery request.

I'm not sure how it is. And I guess before I limit it to anything or agree to limit anything, I would like you to explain to me how that would be outside the scope of the discovery request.

MS. GENTRY: Okay. Well, if it's not in his capacity as records custodian, then I think it's outside the scope.

MR. HAMMONS: If you're asking Mr. Couch specifically about a report that relates that may be produced within this production, if it's here or what it's about, but to describe substantively what a report may contain or that sort of information, I believe it would be outside the scope.

MS. LONGWELL: Sure I would agree

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

Page 204 to whether that report and the backup data related 1 1 with you as to what the scope -- I mean, what the 2 to that report have been provided in response to report necessarily contains, with the exception of 2 the fact if I'm trying to understand what division 3 my discovery request? 3 4 A Again, specifically, I don't know where or which section or what organizations or 4 5 that report is. But to the extent it was within the associations that are directed by some committee 5 6 request for all the employees to gather that data, operating under the jurisdiction of the Oklahoma 6 7 that would have been included. Water Resources Board, how -- you know, data 7 With the exception of electronic data? 8 8 related to that report is maintained when my 9 That's correct A request specifically asks for that backup data, I do 9 O The 2002 beneficial use monitoring 10 10 not believe those questions are outside the scope program, lakes monitoring program report, has 11 of this discovery -- of this deposition as a 11 that -- has that been provided in response to my custodian of records. I'm asking where this data 12 12 discovery request? 13 would be located and then ultimately whether it's 13 14 A To my knowledge, that is within the been produced. 14 15 rolling file cabinets by year for the beneficial use MS. GENTRY: Okay. Well, that will be 15 16 monitoring program. fine, except some of your questions are kind of a 16 17 O Okay. And the data backing up that lot broader than that. So if you could try to just 17 report, other than electronic data, has that been 18 18 hone in on --19 produced, to your knowledge? MS. LONGWELL: I will ask the questions. 19 A Likewise, in the rolling file cabinets by 20 20 I'll take your scope under advisement, but I need monitoring station name, those are kept and 21 21 to ask the questions so that I can determine where 22 maintained. 22 the data would be located and whether or not it's 23 O Okay. Beneficial use monitoring program 23 been produced after I conduct my review. So stream sampling 2002-2003 draft final report, has that's where my questions are limited to 24 24 25 that been provided in response to my discovery Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) Let me ask you -- so 25 Page 205 Page 203 my understanding from what you're telling me is 1 requests? 1 ultimately the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 2 A To the extent that document would be 2 3 available, I'm assuming in the beneficial use 3 would have data that would be related to any 4 monitoring program rolling file cabinets, that it Water Watch project that's conducted in the 4 5 would be located there. Illinois River or watershed or Lake Tenkiller? 5 O With the exception of the electronic files? 6 A To my knowledge, those collection sheets 6 7 Those are all hard copy files and not 7 are presented to the water quality programs Α 8 division, Water Watch Association employees. 8 electronic files. Q Okay. Of the Oklahoma's beneficial use O Okay. And, subsequently, if those -- that 9 9 monitoring program 2005 report, to your 10 10 Water Watch summary would be -- is responsive to knowledge, has that been provided in response to my discovery requests, then they would be 11 11 my discovery request? provided in response to my discovery request? 12 12 A Yes, I believe that has been provided. 13 A Yes, except for the electronic data and 13 14 documents. O And, once again, with regards to 14 O Okay. And that would be data supporting electronic data, however, that data would not have 15 15 16 the report, as well; is that correct? Electronic been produced necessarily? 16 data supporting that report? 17 17 That's correct. Α A Yes And the rolling file cabinets by Are you familiar with the Oklahoma Water 18 18 19 monitoring station, except for electronic data that Resources Board report - 2005 report, 19 may have also been retained. "Justification for Adding Nutrient Limited 20 20 O And with regards to the program we've Watershed Designations to Water Bodies in 21 21 been talking about, the beneficial use monitoring 22 Appendix A, Lake Tenkiller and Lake 22 Thunderbird"? 23 program and the various reports, do you intend on 23 A Not specifically familiar with that report. 24 conducting a search for the backup data 24 25 responsive -- for those reports at the -- at the time Q Okay. So would you be able to testify as 25

20

21

22

23 24

25

the publications and also some other documents --

section -- first table which starts on the first page

And here they indicate that the 2003

I mean, tables here. And I'm specifically -- I

would like to direct your attention to the first

and continues on to the second page

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 206 Page 208 Oklahoma Water Resources Board annual report is you're directed to do so by the Oklahoma Attorney 1 General's office? 2 -- you can download that. That's what you were 2 3 referring to? A For the electronic data, I understand that 3 A Yes. I assume so. 4 4 there will be a court order issued and we will in 5 Q Okay. But I'm assuming that if these are 5 cooperation with the Attorney General's office maintained electronically, once an order is entered 6 conduct that search. 6 7 Q Okay. What about the 2003 "Phosphorous 7 from the Court and with the cooperation of the Attorney General's office, you will be producing 8 Concentration Loads and Yields in the Illinois 8 9 River Basin, Arkansas and Oklahoma, 1997 this report in electronic format? 9 to 2001." Do you know whether that report has 10 A In electronic format if, I assume, by 10 been provided in response to my discovery virtue of being on the website it is in some 11 11 electronic format to be produced that way. request? 12 12 Q Okay. And -- but as -- I would like to A The hard copy document, if it was 13 13 direct you to the -- the first page, it says, "2003 retained by the water quality programs division, it 14 14 15 should be included in those boxes. And the 15 Oklahoma Water Resources Board," and then the electronic data has not been provided. 16 fourth entry is "Oklahoma Water Resources 16 Board 2001 Annual Report " And then they've got 17 O But will be provided upon the -- in 17 on the following page, "Oklahoma Water Resources 18 accordance with the court order and in -- with the 18 19 cooperation of the Attorney General's office? 19 Board Annual Report for 1996," highlights 1995, 20 20 "The Annual Report of the Oklahoma Water A Correct. 21 Resources Board," and then the "Oklahoma Water Q Do you know -- do you know whether the 21 22 Resources Board annual report for 1994." Do you 22 annual report from the Oklahoma Water Resources 23 23 Board for -- I'm trying to figure out how long it's see that? been created. For the yearly -- annual reports for 24 A Yes 24 the Oklahoma Water Resources Board, do you know 25 Q As being -- okay. 25 Page 207 Page 209 whether those have been provided in response to And then the following table says, 2 "Out-of-Print Publication." And there appears to 2 my discovery request? A I believe those are electronically 3 be a series of the same report that are out of 3 maintained and accessed on the website. I don't 4 print. Does that mean that the only way to obtain 4 5 recall unless there were incidental copies 5 copies of those annual reports is directly from the 6 maintained in some files that they would be there. 6 Oklahoma Water Resources Board? 7 But not -- I'm not sure of all the years. 7 A That would be an assumption. I don't 8 Q Are all the years available on the website? 8 create or maintain the website and exactly know 9 9 A I'm not sure how far back or exactly what the meaning or how those documents would be 10 10 maintained. But that would be an assumption. years that they were able to either scan in or 11 provide electronically on the website. 11 Q And these documents, can you tell me 12 Q Okay. Let me -- let me -- let me provide 12 whether or not these annual reports have been to you -- I'm going to provide to you what I'm 13 provided responsive to my discovery request, these 13 marking as Exhibit-04 to your deposition. And I 14 out-of-print public -- publications specifically 14 apologize, the copy is not -- there's a copy for 15 related to the Oklahoma Water Resources Board 15 annual report? 16 counsel. Oh, I guess it is stapled. It's just 16 17 stapled in the lower left-hand corner. 17 A Unless they were incidentally a part of 18 Okay. I've gone to the website for the 18 some files that were provided, I'm not certain that 19 19 there's been a specific effort to identify annual Oklahoma Water Resources Board and printed off

20

21

22

23

24

25

electronically; is that correct?

A What is available to be downloaded, I'm

Q Okay. So you don't -- you can't tell me

unless incidentally they've been provided. You've

indicated to me that they've been maintained

reports by dates as listed.

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 210 Page 212 1 assuming -- I'm not a website or a computer 1 specifically through those particular ones. Not 2 person. I'm assuming that is electronically 2 each and every single one of these on this list is 3 3 maintained to be able to be downloaded. responsive. But there are certain ones that I want Q Right. 4 4 to ask about. 5 5 A Where it says "out of print," I'm further O (BY MS. LONGWELL) On the second page assuming it is not electronically maintained and 6 of this report, six items down indicates there is a 6 7 may be available as an out-of-print document. But 7 hydrological investigation of the Illinois River 8 I'm unaware, specifically, where those are 8 watershed -- or the Illinois River, and it says 1987 9 gathered and maintained 9 is the date. 10 Q And whether -- and then, ultimately, 10 Do you know whether or not this 11 you're unaware as to whether those have been 11 out-of-print technical report has been provided in 12 produced in response to my discovery request? 12 response to my discovery request? A Yes, I'm unaware that they have been 13 A I'm unaware that it has been provided. To 13 (An off-the-record discussion was had 14 the extent that it would be retained in our general 14 between witness and his counsel) 15 library or within the planning and management 15 Q (BY MS LONGWELL) Do you know whether 16 16 division for water quantity matters, it may be 17 the water quality standards issued by the 17 available there. 18 Oklahoma Water Resources Board from 1968 to the 18 O Okay. 19 present have been provided in response to 19 MR. HAMMONS: And if I could, tomorrow 20 Peterson's discovery requests? 20 -- I didn't bring with me today -- we've produced A To my knowledge, we did attempt to 21 21 the library downstairs to you guys as part of our gather those, and whatever documents we did 22 22 initial productions. And I will provide a list of 23 retain from that period, some bound publications 23 everything that we've produced. And if there's 24 and other rule-making files when those were 74 certain things on here which may be answering promulgated, there were some prior to 1995, 25 25 your questions here, that library is more than Page 211 Page 213 1 mostly after 1995. And those have been provided. 1 available for you to go down and look at those 2 2 Q And do you know where they would be documents. 3 located in the production? 3 MS. LONGWELL: And that's fine. And I 4 4 A Either in the standards for the water appreciate that. I just don't get to ask the 5 5 quality division or in the office of general counsel questions after I look at that list. 6 6 MR HAMMONS: Okay. 7 Q Okay. 7 MS. LONGWELL: So I'm going to ask A -- boxes. 8 8 them now if that's all right. 9 (An off-record-discussion was had 9 Q (BY MS LONGWELL) Also, let's look at --10 10 between witness and counsel.) my printout's a little bit different than yours. Q (BY MS. LONGWELL) I'm going to provide 11 Page 3 of 6. The sixth item down states, "Tenkiller 11 you what I'm marking as Exhibit-05 to your 1.2 Ferry, lower Illinois River, 1979, temperature 12 13 13 deposition. Again, this is a printout from the dissolved oxygen determination." 14 Water Resources Board website. And the title of 14 Do you know whether or not that report 15 Exhibit 5 is "Out-of-Print Technical Reports." I'm 15 has been provided in response to Peterson's 16 not going to ask you about every single one of 16 discovery requests? 17 those, but I do have some specific reports that are 17 A To the extent it was retained within the 18 identified on this printout. 18 water quality programs division. There were 19 MS. GENTRY: Nicole, what response are 19 discussions about older reports. All of those were 20 these -- I mean, which request for production are 20 gathered for purposes of producing those. If not, 21 these out-of-print technical reports responsive to? 21 a -- on a particular named report, those would be 22 MS. LONGWELL: That would be all of 22 available in the -- I suspect that one in the library 23 them. Any one that -- any one that was produced 23 from 1979. Again, if those listed on here, I 24 by the Oklahoma Water Resources Board related to 24 assume there was some review of those documents 25 25 the Illinois River watershed, and I plan on going and that that is continued to be maintained in the

25

that was in place and then after the litigation

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 214 Page 216 1 library. I hold, what's been happening. 2 Q So your assumption is if it's on this list, 2 Could you explain what the agency's 3 3 it's in the library, most likely? E-mail retention/destruction procedure is with 4 A Or in the water quality programs division 4 regards to the individual and then the server 5 if it deals with water quality. 5 E-mail, to the best that you can? 6 O Okav. 6 A My recollection from the early 1990s, an A Sometimes there are multiple copies 7 7 E-mail retention policy that was put in place to 8 retained in the agency. 8 maintain those E-mails on the -- in the mail box --9 Q Are you aware -- or is the -- I notice that 9 I -- not knowing the computer system, but 10 some of these publications refer to regions, 10 wherever that is for the individual maintained on 11 region 1, region 2, region 3. And I'm looking more 11 an E-mail server, those would be retained there specifically at the older reports. Do you know 12 12 for 30 days, and then there would be an automatic 13 which region the Illinois River watershed would 13 prompt and change to a deleted folder and 14 have been located in? 14 maintained there for some period of time until they 15 A If you could point out a --15 were deleted. Q Just go to the very last -- page 5 of 6. 16 16 About a year ago when knowledge of this 17 The very last three entries say "Appraisal of Water 17 litigation and potential Oklahoma Water Resources Board involvement became to our knowledge and at 18 and Related Land Resources. 18 19 A Those were primarily water quantity. And 19 a meeting with the Office of Attorney General's 20 the Oklahoma comprehensive water plan reviews 20 staff and then a follow-up letter to the executive 21 conducted in the 1970s -- looks like '60s for some 21 directors of the various agencies, then there was 22 of these regions, I can't recall which region the 22 information provided to several key employees that 23 Illinois River watershed would be in. 23 all E-mails should be retained. And as the -- and O Would these documents also be located in other documents relating to the Illinois River 24 24 25 the library? 25 watershed in general should all be retained and Page 215 Page 217 1 A Yes And I -- yes. I think down there not destroyed. Ī 2 there is one complete set. These were very old 2 And then as the specific information 3 documents, and in the move from the bombing I 3 about the requests were provided, then a 4 recall seeing some of the regions, but not all. But 4 suspension of the E-mail policy for other 5 5 at some point in time I think we have gathered one employees, a total of approximately 25 or 30, I 6 complete set. 6 believe, met with the IT personnel to explain about 7 Q Okay And then the one right above those 7 the requirement to save all E-mails relating to the 8 three, it says "Chemical Criteria for Water in 8 Illinois River watershed on personal drives. Oklahoma." Do you know whether or not that 9 9 Then there was also by the IT folks a -- a report was provided in response to Peterson's 10 10 stop on any deletion of any E-mails with respect to 11 discovery requests? 11 the Illinois River watershed that may not 12 A Not knowing a better description, I would 12 accidentally be saved by the individual employee, 13 assume that is maintained as a historical 13 but as it goes through the system, those are 14 document in the library. And if there were 14 likewise retained. 15 multiple copies, then that copy was maintained in 15 Q Okay. So your understanding -- and this the water quality programs division. And that 16 16 is my understanding -- is that the E-mails are 17 would have been provided as part of their 17 maintained individually, but there's also like a 18 document gathering. 18 copy on the server of that particular E-mail? 19 Q I just have a kind of follow-up question 19 A No. The regular E-mail mailbox is on the 20 regarding E-mail. Because I don't mean to be 20 E-mail server. 21 confused, but I am a little bit confused. So maybe 21 Q Okay. 22 I can get a little clarification just so I leave kind 22 A And if it deals with the Illinois River 23 of feeling comfortable with knowing the protocols 23 watershed by any number of these employees that 24 -- the destruction and E-mail retention procedure 24 have any activities, including the financial

25

assistance division or planning and management

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

Page 218 Page 220 division, they are instructed to save those I of this witness at this time. But as noted for the 2 manually to what is called an H drive, which is a 2 record, Peterson Farms noticed up this records 3 3 separate server that is maintained for all of the custodian deposition. And Tyson and all the Tyson 4 4 employees. And they are to manually save those to entities reserve the right to -- if they feel it's 5 5 that H drive. necessary in the future to conduct their own 6 Q Okay. And then -- and then the backup is 6 records custodian deposition of someone from the 7 that the server, the AT (sic) people are not --7 Oklahoma Water Resources Board, as well as any A Will catch any of those that are not 8 8 fact depositions which may arise out of review of 9 saved--9 these documents. 10 Q Right. To that H drive. 10 MR. THOMPSON: And I would add to that 11 A -- but have that anywhere in the E-mail, 11 inasmuch as my firm has not propounded any the Illinois River or Illinois River watershed. 12 12 discovery upon the OWRB, we would join in and 13 13 O Uh-huh. also reserve that right. A And those will be retained -- I'm not sure 14 14 MS. BRONSON: I say that as well. 15 where they retain it. I'm not --15 MR. HAMMONS: And we would object to 16 Q So your IT person probably could describe that, reserve our objections for the record, that 16 17 better --17 everybody's here and had the opportunity to 18 A Yes. 18 preserve that objection. 19 Q - how the policy's being implemented? 19 MS. LONGWELL: Well, since I feel like I 20 A Correct. 20 need to assert an objection since I'm the only one 21 Or the retention hold. 21 that hasn't, I would state that I reserve the right to recall Mr. Couch with regards to electronic files 22 Before the actual litigation hold was 22 23 placed on there. I guess that's where my confusion 23 once they are produced. As a custodian -- as the 24 lies. And maybe that's the same. But you're 24 custodian's deposition if that's appropriate. 25 telling me that the individual may maintain it in 25 MR. HAMMONS: And we would object to Page 219 Page 221 their file for 30 days, and then it -- and then it is 1 1 that. Mr. Couch may not be -- isn't, in fact, in all 2 automatically deleted and goes to a deleted file, 2 his infinite knowledge and wisdom is not the IT or 3 which at some period in time -- but you don't know 3 the electronic custodian for this agency. And that 4 the specifics with regards to that -- that is then 4 information will be in the process as we work 5 deleted off the system based upon space -- space 5 through electronic discovery of identifying those 6 needs? That was prior to the litigation hold? 6 people. 7 A That's correct. That's the written E-mail 7 MS_LONGWELL: Then let me requalify 8 retention policy, is my understanding. 8 my objection -- not my objection, my reservation, 9 Q Did you know whether or not there were 9 is that I have the right to conduct a custodian 10 any backup tapes of the E-mail drives prior to the 10 deposition of the electronic files once they are 11 litigation hold with regards to those items that 11 produced regardless of who is identified as the 12 were put in the deleted file for retention purposes? 12 custodian of records. 13 Do you know? 13 MS. GENTRY: Is that it? Okay. We'll 14 A I -- I don't know. 14 read and sign. 15 O Okay. 15 (The deposition of DEAN COUCH was 16 MS. LONGWELL: I think I'm done. So I 16 concluded at 4:32 PM.) 17 have no further questions for you, Mr. Couch. * * * * * 17 18 Thank you for your time. 18 19 THE WITNESS: I will provide these five --19 20 is it five exhibits there? 20 21 MS. LONGWELL: Yes, five exhibits. 21 22 MS. GENTRY: I don't think we're done, 22 23 though. Are you guys asking questions? 23 24 MR. HAMMONS: Not really. On behalf of 24 25 the Tyson defendants, we don't have any questions 25

STATE OF OKLAHOMA v. TYSON

DEAN COUCH

December 18, 2006

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	JURAT State of Oklahoma vs. Tyson Foods PR File No. 9833 I, DEAN COUCH, do hereby state under oath that I have read the above and foregoing deposition in its entirety and that the same is a full, true and correct transcription of my testimony so given at said time and place.	1 ERRATA SHEET 2 State of Oklahoma vs. Tyson Foods 3 DEPOSITION OF: DEAN COUCH 4 REPORTER: Jody Graham, CSR, RPR, RMR. CRR 5 TAKEN ON: DECEMBER 18, 2006 6 PR FILE NO 9833 7 PAGE LINE IS SHOULD BE 8 9 10 11	ze 224
	DEAN COUCH Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned Notary Public in and for the State of Oklahoma by said witness, DEAN COUCH, on this day of	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE STATE OF OKLAHOMA)) SS: COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA) I, Jody Graham, CSR, RPR, RMR, CRR, do hereby certify that on DECEMBER 18, 2006, at the offices of Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, there came before me DEAN COUCH, who was duly sworn to testify the		
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; and that the foregoing pages constitute a full, true, and correct transcript of the deposition of said witness on the date as indicated. I do further certify that I am not counsel, attorney, or relative of either party, or otherwise interested in the event of this suit. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal at my office in Oklahoma City Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, this 28th day of December, 2006		
23 24 25	Jody Graham CSR, RPR, RMR, CRR CSR No. 203.		